



**Central Statistics Office**  
An Phríomh-Oifig Staidrimh

## **Census 2002**

# **Volume 3 Household Composition and Family Units**

Published by the Stationery Office, Dublin, Ireland.

To be purchased from the:

Central Statistics Office, Information Section, Skehard Road, Cork.

Government Publications Sales Office, Sun Alliance House,  
Molesworth Street, Dublin 2,

or through any bookseller.

Prn 807 .

Price €15.00.

August 2003.

© Government of Ireland 2003

Material compiled and presented by  
Central Statistics Office.

Reproduction is authorised, except for commercial  
purposes, provided the source is acknowledged.

ISBN 0-7557-1516-0

## Table of Contents

### General Details

	Page
Introduction	7
Coverage of the Census	7
Conduct of the Census	7
Production of Results	7
Publication of Results	8

### Tables

#### Part I - All Private Households

##### Table No.

1	Number of private households and number of persons in each Province, County and City, classified by type of household	11
2	Persons in private households, number of private households and average number of persons per private household in the Aggregate Town and Aggregate Rural Areas of each Province, County and City	12
3	Number of private households classified by composition and size	13
4	Private households in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size	14
5	Private households classified by composition and size and by type of district	28
6	Persons in private households classified by composition and size of household and by type of district	30
7	Private households classified by composition and size and by number of persons under 5 years of age	32
8	Private households classified by composition and size and by number of persons under 15 years of age	34
9	Private households classified by composition and size and by number of persons aged 65 years and over	36
10	Private households having a male reference person classified by composition and size of household and by age group of the reference person	38
11	Private household having a female reference person classified by composition and size of household and by age group of the reference person	40
12	Private households classified by composition and size and by sex and marital status of the reference person	42
13	Private households and persons in private households classified by sex, marital status and age group of the reference person	44
14	Persons, males and females aged 65 years and over in each Province, County and City, distinguishing the number and percentage living alone in private households	45

Table No.		Page
15	Persons, males and females aged 70 years and over in each Province, County and City, distinguishing the number and percentage living alone in private households	46
16	Private households with persons age 18 years and under in each Province, County and City	47
17	Private households in each town with a population of 1,500 or more classified by composition	48
18	Persons in private households in each town with a population of 1,500 or more classified by composition	52
<b>Part II - Private Households in Permanent Housing Units</b>		
19	Average number of persons per private household in permanent housing units in the Aggregate Town and Aggregate Rural Areas of each Province, County and City, 1946 to 2002	58
20	Persons in private households in permanent housing units, number of private households and average number of persons per private household in the Aggregate Town and Aggregate Rural Areas of each Province, County and City	60
21	Number of private households in permanent housing units classified by composition and size	61
22	Private households in permanent housing units in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size	62
23	Private households in permanent housing units classified by composition and size and by type of district	76
24	Private households in permanent housing units having a male reference person, classified by composition and size of household and by age group of the reference person	78
25	Private households in permanent housing units having a female reference person, classified by composition and size of household and by age group of the reference person	80
26	Private households in permanent housing units classified by composition and size and by marital status of the reference person	82
27	Private households in permanent housing units classified by composition and size and by number of persons under 5 years of age	84
28	Private households in permanent housing units classified by composition and size and by number of persons under 15 years of age	86
29	Private households in permanent housing units classified by composition and size and by number of persons aged 65 years and over	88
<b>Part III - Private Households in Temporary Housing Units</b>		
30	Private households in temporary housing units classified by composition and size and distinguishing persons aged under 5, under 15 and 65 years and over	92
31	Private households in temporary housing units in each Province, County and City classified by composition	94
32	Persons in private households in temporary housing units in each Province, County and City classified by composition	96

Table No.		Page
<b>Part IV - Family Units</b>		
33	Persons in private households, distinguishing family and non-family households, classified by position in family unit and by age, sex and marital status	100
34	Family units in private households classified by family cycle (age of youngest child) and number of children	105
35	Family units in private households classified by family cycle (age of oldest child) and number of children	106
36	Family units with one child only in private households, classified by type of family unit and age group of child	107
37	Family units with two or more children in private households, classified by type of family unit, age group of youngest child and age group of oldest child	107
38	Family units in private households classified by type and size of household and by type and size of family unit	108
39A	Wives and lone mothers in family units in private households classified by age, number of children in family unit and by age of youngest child	109
39B	Husbands and lone fathers in family units in private households classified by age, number of children in family unit and by age of youngest child	110
40	Family units in private households comprising husbands and wives (or couples) with or without children, classified by age of husband, number of children (of any age) and age of wife in relation to husband's age	111
41	Family units in private households in each town with a population of 1,500 or more classified by type of family unit	113

### **Appendices**

1	2002 Census questionnaire	118
2	Definitions	131
3	Census 2002 publication schedule	133



## General Details

### Introduction

A Census of Population was taken on the night of Sunday, 28 April 2002<sup>1</sup>, in accordance with the Statistics (Census of Population) Order 2001 (S.I. No. 491 of 2001)<sup>2</sup>. A copy of the census questionnaire, including the explanatory notes which accompanied it, is reproduced in Appendix 1.

This third volume of the detailed census report is in four parts. In the first three parts household composition is analysed in the context of (a) all private households; (b) private households in permanent housing units; and (c) private households in temporary housing units. The final part relates to family units and family cycle. The different territorial divisions shown in this report are those in force at the date of the 2002 Census of Population.

Subsequent census volumes will analyse the population by such characteristics as usual residence and birthplace, occupation, industry, etc.

### Coverage of the Census

The census figures relate to the *de facto* population, i.e. the population recorded for each area represents the total of all persons present within its boundaries on the night of Sunday, 28 April 2002, together with all persons who arrived in that area on the morning of Monday, 29 April 2002, not having been enumerated elsewhere. Persons on board ships in port are included with the population of adjacent areas. The figures, therefore, include visitors present on census night as well as those in residence, while usual residents temporarily absent from the area are excluded from the census count.

A limited number of questions, relating mainly to demographic characteristics, were asked in respect of usual residents who were temporarily absent from their households on census night. The responses to these questions enables a more precise picture to be built up on families and households by excluding visitors present on census night and including residents who were temporarily absent.

### Conduct of the Census

A temporary field force consisting of 5 Census Liaison Officers, 35 Regional Supervisors, 350 Field Supervisors and some 4,000 part-time enumerators carried out the census enumeration. Blank census questionnaires were distributed to every household and communal establishment in the State during the four weeks immediately preceding census night. Collection of completed questionnaires commenced on Monday, 29 April. The enumerators examined the questionnaires at the time of collection to ensure that they were correctly completed and, where necessary, they assisted householders in their completion.

### Production of Results

Each enumerator first prepared and returned to the Central Statistics Office (CSO) a summary of the population in his/her enumeration area. These summaries formed the basis for the preliminary 2002 population results<sup>3</sup>. The completed questionnaires for the individual households were subsequently transmitted to the CSO for processing.

The population summaries, dwelling listings and enumeration maps for individual enumeration areas were checked for consistency and used to determine the boundaries of census towns and suburbs/environs of towns with legal boundaries. The capture and processing of the responses to questions on the census questionnaire proceeded concurrently.

---

<sup>1</sup> The census originally planned for 29 April 2001 was postponed because of the Foot and Mouth disease situation pertaining at the time.

<sup>2</sup> The Statistics (Census of Population) Order, 2001 was made by the Minister of State at the Department of the Taoiseach in pursuance of powers conferred on him by section 25 (1) of the Statistics Act, 1993 (No. 21 of 1993) and the Statistics (Delegation of Ministerial Functions) Order, 1997 (S.I. No. 327 of 1997).

<sup>3</sup> Census of Population of Ireland, 2002: Preliminary Report (Pn. 11897), July 2002.

## Publication of Results

The planned publication schedule is set out in Appendix 4. The schedule consists of the Principal Demographic Results and Principal Socio-economic Results, which provide the main census results, primarily at national level. More detailed data is provided in 13 subject matter reports. All of the tables published in these reports will be made available on the Central Statistics Office web site ([www.cso.ie](http://www.cso.ie)) using Beyond 20/20 interactive software. This software gives Internet users the ability to select and view data online and then download the same data to their computers.

## Further information

For further information contact:

Census Inquiries Section  
Central Statistics Office  
Ardee Road  
Rathmines  
Dublin 6  
Phone (01) 4977144 Ext. 4284-4288  
LoCall 1890 313 414  
Fax (01) 4984268

E-mail [census@cso.ie](mailto:census@cso.ie)  
Web [www.cso.ie](http://www.cso.ie)



# **Tables**

## Part I

### All Private Households



**Table 1 Number of private households and number of persons in each Province, County and City, classified by type of household**

Province, County or City	Number of private households				Number of persons in private households				Average number of persons per private household
	Total	Permanent	Temporary	Not stated	Total	Permanent	Temporary	Not stated	
Leinster	692,571	673,231	3,967	15,373	2,045,787	1,992,163	10,483	43,141	2.95
Carlow	14,931	14,481	141	309	44,846	43,583	369	894	3.00
Dublin	379,372	368,534	962	9,876	1,085,143	1,054,833	3,304	27,006	2.86
<i>of which</i>									
Dublin City	180,852	174,422	191	6,239	468,889	452,646	655	15,588	2.59
Dún Laoghaire-Rathdown	64,132	63,284	61	787	186,240	183,885	195	2,160	2.90
Fingal	60,872	59,229	412	1,231	193,770	188,667	1,333	3,770	3.18
South Dublin	73,516	71,599	298	1,619	236,244	229,635	1,121	5,488	3.21
Kildare	50,477	49,255	401	821	160,538	157,029	947	2,562	3.18
Kilkenny	25,603	24,942	196	465	77,663	75,965	425	1,273	3.03
Laoighis	18,556	18,071	219	266	57,259	55,960	535	764	3.09
Longford	10,375	9,996	77	302	30,321	29,333	168	820	2.92
Louth	33,495	32,782	142	571	100,074	98,041	366	1,667	2.99
Meath	41,675	40,652	340	683	131,932	129,069	805	2,058	3.17
Offaly	20,144	19,402	259	483	62,258	60,217	607	1,434	3.09
Westmeath	23,360	22,637	200	523	69,606	67,550	560	1,496	2.98
Wexford	38,011	36,928	596	487	114,141	111,270	1,397	1,474	3.00
Wicklow	36,572	35,551	434	587	112,006	109,313	1,000	1,693	3.06
Munster	363,037	354,267	2,223	6,547	1,059,925	1,037,293	5,124	17,508	2.92
Clare	33,874	33,061	239	574	98,810	96,716	613	1,481	2.92
Cork	147,990	144,718	766	2,506	435,776	427,394	1,720	6,662	2.94
<i>of which</i>									
Cork City	42,742	41,755	95	892	117,861	115,165	422	2,274	2.76
Cork County	105,248	102,963	671	1,614	317,915	312,229	1,298	4,388	3.02
Kerry	43,322	42,058	462	802	123,679	120,592	839	2,248	2.85
Limerick	57,323	55,959	280	1,084	167,978	164,217	860	2,901	2.93
<i>of which</i>									
Limerick City	18,945	18,506	43	396	51,302	50,063	162	1,077	2.71
Limerick County	38,378	37,453	237	688	116,676	114,154	698	1,824	3.04
Tipperary North	20,213	19,677	187	349	59,500	58,130	406	964	2.94
Tipperary South	26,410	25,678	152	580	76,833	74,835	398	1,600	2.91
Waterford	33,905	33,116	137	652	97,349	95,409	288	1,652	2.87
<i>of which</i>									
Waterford City	15,299	14,868	12	419	42,267	41,239	31	997	2.76
Waterford County	18,606	18,248	125	233	55,082	54,170	257	655	2.96
Connacht	152,544	148,408	1,203	2,933	444,405	433,300	3,067	8,038	2.91
Galway	66,306	64,228	590	1,488	198,533	192,729	1,580	4,224	2.99
<i>of which</i>									
Galway City	21,053	20,502	34	517	60,258	58,685	146	1,427	2.86
Galway County	45,253	43,726	556	971	138,275	134,044	1,434	2,797	3.06
Leitrim	9,099	8,809	99	191	25,079	24,420	191	468	2.76
Mayo	39,354	38,479	240	635	112,904	110,592	592	1,720	2.87
Roscommon	18,142	17,745	139	258	52,162	51,100	382	680	2.88
Sligo	19,643	19,147	135	361	55,727	54,459	322	946	2.84
Ulster (part of)	79,806	77,093	948	1,765	241,199	234,115	1,900	5,184	3.02
Cavan	18,340	17,778	184	378	54,966	53,455	338	1,173	3.00
Donegal	44,713	43,132	594	987	134,475	130,424	1,210	2,841	3.01
Monaghan	16,753	16,183	170	400	51,758	50,236	352	1,170	3.09
State	1,287,958	1,252,999	8,341	26,618	3,791,316	3,696,871	20,574	73,871	2.94

**Table 2 Persons in private households, number of private households and average number of persons per private household in the Aggregate Town and Aggregate Rural Areas of each Province, County and City**

Province, County or City	Number of persons in private households			Number of private households			Average number of persons per private household		
	Total	Agg. Town Area	Agg. Rural Area	Total	Agg. Town Area	Agg. Rural Area	Total	Agg. Town Area	Agg. Rural Area
Leinster	2,045,787	1,515,582	530,205	692,571	525,604	166,967	2.95	2.88	3.18
Carlow	44,846	21,551	23,295	14,931	7,670	7,261	3.00	2.81	3.21
Dublin	1,085,143	1,060,227	24,916	379,372	371,666	7,706	2.86	2.85	3.23
<i>of which</i>									
Dublin City	468,889	468,889	–	180,852	180,852	–	2.59	2.59	–
Dún Laoghaire-Rathdown	186,240	184,257	1,983	64,132	63,493	639	2.90	2.90	3.10
Fingal	193,770	177,202	16,568	60,872	55,812	5,060	3.18	3.17	3.27
South Dublin	236,244	229,879	6,365	73,516	71,509	2,007	3.21	3.21	3.17
Kildare	160,538	104,139	56,399	50,477	33,111	17,366	3.18	3.15	3.25
Kilkenny	77,663	22,813	54,850	25,603	8,266	17,337	3.03	2.76	3.16
Laoighis	57,259	18,210	39,049	18,556	6,223	12,333	3.09	2.93	3.17
Longford	30,321	7,149	23,172	10,375	2,564	7,811	2.92	2.79	2.97
Louth	100,074	63,904	36,170	33,495	22,280	11,215	2.99	2.87	3.23
Meath	131,932	58,810	73,122	41,675	19,159	22,516	3.17	3.07	3.25
Offaly	62,258	24,732	37,526	20,144	8,364	11,780	3.09	2.96	3.19
Westmeath	69,606	29,760	39,846	23,360	10,624	12,736	2.98	2.80	3.13
Wexford	114,141	36,648	77,493	38,011	13,327	24,684	3.00	2.75	3.14
Wicklow	112,006	67,639	44,367	36,572	22,350	14,222	3.06	3.03	3.12
Munster	1,059,925	534,035	525,890	363,037	189,967	173,070	2.92	2.81	3.04
Clare	98,810	35,623	63,187	33,874	12,565	21,309	2.92	2.84	2.97
Cork	435,776	266,016	169,760	147,990	92,997	54,993	2.94	2.86	3.09
<i>of which</i>									
Cork City	117,861	117,861	–	42,742	42,742	–	2.76	2.76	–
Cork County	317,915	148,155	169,760	105,248	50,255	54,993	3.02	2.95	3.09
Kerry	123,679	39,013	84,666	43,322	14,477	28,845	2.85	2.69	2.94
Limerick	167,978	83,481	84,497	57,323	29,894	27,429	2.93	2.79	3.08
<i>of which</i>									
Limerick City	51,302	51,302	–	18,945	18,945	–	2.71	2.71	–
Limerick County	116,676	32,179	84,497	38,378	10,949	27,429	3.04	2.94	3.08
Tipperary North	59,500	19,804	39,696	20,213	7,329	12,884	2.94	2.70	3.08
Tipperary South	76,833	30,716	46,117	26,410	11,269	15,141	2.91	2.73	3.05
Waterford	97,349	59,382	37,967	33,905	21,436	12,469	2.87	2.77	3.04
<i>of which</i>									
Waterford City	42,267	42,267	–	15,299	15,299	–	2.76	2.76	–
Waterford County	55,082	17,115	37,967	18,606	6,137	12,469	2.96	2.79	3.04
Connacht	444,405	138,422	305,983	152,544	49,973	102,571	2.91	2.77	2.98
Galway	198,533	80,702	117,831	66,306	28,398	37,908	2.99	2.84	3.11
<i>of which</i>									
Galway City	60,258	60,258	–	21,053	21,053	–	2.86	2.86	–
Galway County	138,275	20,444	117,831	45,253	7,345	37,908	3.06	2.78	3.11
Leitrim	25,079	1,671	23,408	9,099	703	8,396	2.76	2.38	2.79
Mayo	112,904	27,972	84,932	39,354	10,405	28,949	2.87	2.69	2.93
Roscommon	52,162	9,929	42,233	18,142	3,689	14,453	2.88	2.69	2.92
Sligo	55,727	18,148	37,579	19,643	6,778	12,865	2.84	2.68	2.92
Ulster (part of)	241,199	53,823	187,376	79,806	19,245	60,561	3.02	2.80	3.09
Cavan	54,966	8,914	46,052	18,340	3,174	15,166	3.00	2.81	3.04
Donegal	134,475	30,995	103,480	44,713	10,940	33,773	3.01	2.83	3.06
Monaghan	51,758	13,914	37,844	16,753	5,131	11,622	3.09	2.71	3.26
State	3,791,316	2,241,862	1,549,454	1,287,958	784,789	503,169	2.94	2.86	3.08

**Table 3 Number of private households classified by composition and size**

Composition of Household	Total private households	Number of persons in household										Total persons	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more		
		Number of private households											
One person	277,573	277,573	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	277,573
Husband and wife	169,668	-	169,668	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	339,336
Cohabiting couple	41,751	-	41,751	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83,502
Husband and wife with children (of any age)	462,283	-	-	133,022	167,256	102,852	41,741	11,633	3,704	1,267	808	1,963,957	
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	27,188	-	-	14,373	8,114	3,029	1,117	354	126	49	26	101,627	
Lone mother with children (of any age)	111,878	-	57,499	32,530	13,977	5,203	1,834	546	186	73	30	311,801	
Lone father with children (of any age)	19,313	-	10,813	5,243	2,174	745	220	62	39	10	7	52,013	
Husband and wife with other persons	11,138	-	-	9,153	1,334	404	179	41	12	6	9	36,429	
Cohabiting couple with other persons	6,027	-	-	3,759	1,645	461	125	22	10	3	2	21,193	
Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	41,819	-	-	-	10,300	13,352	9,815	4,558	2,130	948	716	232,081	
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	2,445	-	-	-	970	754	430	157	73	33	28	12,514	
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	15,785	-	-	6,406	4,568	2,508	1,347	518	241	110	87	65,609	
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	3,658	-	-	1,504	1,083	605	272	97	61	22	14	15,015	
Two family units with or without other persons	5,685	-	-	-	1,359	1,509	1,493	723	351	153	97	32,227	
Three or more family units with or without other persons	47	-	-	-	-	-	6	11	12	3	15	410	
Non-family households containing related persons	38,681	-	28,251	6,917	2,332	758	291	68	32	15	17	93,175	
Non-family households containing no related persons	53,019	-	25,718	14,861	8,126	2,721	1,010	300	152	53	78	152,854	
<b>Total private households</b>	<b>1,287,958</b>	<b>277,573</b>	<b>333,700</b>	<b>227,768</b>	<b>223,238</b>	<b>134,901</b>	<b>59,880</b>	<b>19,090</b>	<b>7,129</b>	<b>2,745</b>	<b>1,934</b>	<b>3,791,316</b>	

**Table 4 Private households in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	State	Province, County or City					
			Leinster	Munster	Connacht	Ulster (part of)	Carlow	Dublin County and City
One person	1	277,573	143,050	80,258	35,958	18,307	2,938	85,004
Husband and wife	2	169,668	87,575	49,851	21,295	10,947	1,948	44,816
Cohabiting couple	2	41,751	27,055	9,981	3,410	1,305	474	16,292
Husband and wife	Total	462,283	243,491	133,072	54,649	31,071	5,558	118,652
with children (of any age)	3	133,022	70,446	38,846	15,478	8,252	1,629	34,883
	4	167,256	90,784	47,750	18,496	10,226	2,022	45,201
	5	102,852	53,784	29,664	12,417	6,987	1,199	26,044
	6	41,741	20,471	11,882	5,684	3,704	489	9,336
	7	11,633	5,407	3,298	1,680	1,248	146	2,201
	8	3,704	1,697	1,066	566	375	42	660
	9	1,267	551	345	197	174	16	196
	10+	808	351	221	131	105	15	131
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	Total	27,188	16,392	7,264	2,374	1,158	423	8,106
	3	14,373	8,642	3,879	1,270	582	243	4,261
	4	8,114	4,943	2,132	706	333	113	2,446
	5	3,029	1,805	831	250	143	38	890
	6	1,117	666	285	103	63	20	336
	7	354	208	93	32	21	5	102
	8	126	81	28	8	9	2	43
	9	49	28	11	4	6	1	17
	10+	26	19	5	1	1	1	11
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	111,878	61,094	31,730	12,219	6,835	1,432	34,272
	2	57,499	30,033	16,948	6,818	3,700	767	16,335
	3	32,530	18,418	9,008	3,252	1,852	407	10,607
	4	13,977	8,024	3,816	1,359	778	169	4,666
	5	5,203	3,060	1,302	517	324	61	1,773
	6	1,834	1,072	443	195	124	19	632
	7	546	312	152	48	34	5	172
	8	186	114	46	17	9	2	57
	9	73	46	9	9	9	2	23
	10+	30	15	6	4	5	-	7
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	19,313	10,149	5,732	2,182	1,250	240	5,196
	2	10,813	5,698	3,245	1,192	678	128	2,973
	3	5,243	2,787	1,528	603	325	62	1,444
	4	2,174	1,119	653	251	151	26	533
	5	745	385	214	92	54	13	188
	6	220	107	59	24	30	6	36
	7	62	33	14	11	4	5	15
	8	39	13	13	7	6	-	6
	9	10	5	2	1	2	-	-
	10+	7	2	4	1	-	-	1
Husband and wife with other persons	Total	11,138	5,921	3,008	1,455	754	141	3,170
	3	9,153	4,741	2,548	1,231	633	125	2,461
	4	1,334	798	317	144	75	11	482
	5	404	226	102	53	23	4	131
	6	179	113	34	16	16	1	69
	7	41	29	6	2	4	-	17
	8	12	6	-	3	3	-	5
	9	6	3	-	3	-	-	2
	10+	9	5	1	3	-	-	3
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Total	6,027	4,000	1,325	559	143	56	2,797
	3	3,759	2,457	872	335	95	38	1,644
	4	1,645	1,131	317	164	33	15	848
	5	461	301	100	48	12	3	223
	6	125	86	26	11	2	-	64
	7	22	16	6	-	-	-	11
	8	10	4	4	1	1	-	4
	9	3	3	-	-	-	-	2
	10+	2	2	-	-	-	-	1
Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	41,819	23,175	11,193	4,822	2,629	503	12,153
	4	10,300	5,566	2,919	1,221	594	122	2,907
	5	13,352	7,458	3,591	1,530	773	165	3,971
	6	9,815	5,489	2,596	1,108	622	118	2,870
	7	4,558	2,481	1,185	557	335	47	1,268
	8	2,130	1,219	512	240	159	32	631
	9	948	560	213	96	79	12	286
	10+	716	402	177	70	67	7	220

**Table 4 (contd.) Private households in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	State	Province, County or City					
			Leinster	Munster	Connacht	Ulster (part of)	Carlow	Dublin County and City
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	2,445	1,590	613	163	79	27	860
	4	970	595	262	79	34	8	311
	5	754	506	185	42	21	8	289
	6	430	286	103	28	13	7	144
	7	157	104	39	7	7	1	58
	8	73	52	16	5	—	2	29
	9	33	24	6	2	1	1	16
	10+	28	23	2	—	3	—	13
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	15,785	9,882	3,765	1,363	775	187	6,204
	3	6,406	3,744	1,685	643	334	80	2,258
	4	4,568	2,904	1,081	362	221	49	1,822
	5	2,508	1,607	569	220	112	37	1,027
	6	1,347	935	269	86	57	16	621
	7	518	355	99	37	27	3	249
	8	241	194	23	11	13	2	123
	9	110	80	22	1	7	—	59
	10+	87	63	17	3	4	—	45
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	3,658	2,188	904	354	212	50	1,246
	3	1,504	886	379	145	94	20	518
	4	1,083	632	273	112	66	16	342
	5	605	378	145	54	28	9	210
	6	272	163	67	24	18	2	98
	7	97	65	21	9	2	1	38
	8	61	41	12	5	3	1	29
	9	22	12	6	3	1	—	4
	10+	14	11	1	2	—	1	7
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	5,685	3,241	1,463	611	370	85	1,581
	4	1,359	770	364	141	84	20	377
	5	1,509	892	391	143	83	21	456
	6	1,493	822	402	166	103	20	391
	7	723	411	173	90	49	15	198
	8	351	199	87	36	29	4	85
	9	153	88	29	23	13	3	44
	10+	97	59	17	12	9	2	30
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	47	34	7	6	—	2	20
	6	6	2	2	2	—	—	1
	7	11	7	3	1	—	—	5
	8	12	9	2	1	—	1	2
	9	3	3	—	—	—	—	2
	10+	15	13	—	2	—	1	10
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	38,681	20,692	10,424	4,937	2,628	401	12,894
	2	28,251	14,585	7,908	3,741	2,017	304	8,671
	3	6,917	3,910	1,779	795	433	75	2,604
	4	2,332	1,439	503	272	118	12	1,077
	5	758	487	143	87	41	6	360
	6	291	193	63	25	10	2	132
	7	68	45	13	8	2	1	29
	8	32	15	8	5	4	—	11
	9	15	10	2	2	1	—	6
	10+	17	8	5	2	2	1	4
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	53,019	33,042	12,447	6,187	1,343	466	26,109
	2	25,718	16,243	6,047	2,648	780	225	12,575
	3	14,861	9,308	3,451	1,765	337	136	7,520
	4	8,126	5,011	1,804	1,161	150	61	4,166
	5	2,721	1,586	700	392	43	28	1,254
	6	1,010	568	286	138	18	7	399
	7	300	166	87	37	10	5	115
	8	152	79	47	24	2	2	39
	9	53	35	11	7	—	1	17
	10+	78	46	14	15	3	1	24
Total private households	Total	1,287,958	692,571	363,037	152,544	79,806	14,931	379,372
	1	277,573	143,050	80,258	35,958	18,307	2,938	85,004
	2	333,700	181,189	93,980	39,104	19,427	3,846	101,662
	3	227,768	125,339	63,975	25,517	12,937	2,815	68,200
	4	223,238	123,716	62,191	24,468	12,863	2,644	65,178
	5	134,901	72,475	37,937	15,845	8,644	1,592	36,816
	6	59,880	30,973	16,517	7,610	4,780	707	15,129
	7	19,090	9,639	5,189	2,519	1,743	234	4,478
	8	7,129	3,723	1,864	929	613	90	1,724
	9	2,745	1,448	656	348	293	36	674
	10+	1,934	1,019	470	246	199	29	507

**Table 4 (contd.) Private households in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Dublin City	Dún Laoghaire-Rathdown	Fingal	South Dublin	Kildare	Kilkenny
One person	1	52,517	13,421	8,769	10,297	7,302	5,178
Husband and wife	2	19,265	9,484	7,363	8,704	6,547	3,560
Cohabiting couple	2	8,521	1,725	2,958	3,088	2,217	668
Husband and wife	Total	39,600	23,191	26,134	29,727	21,764	10,332
	3	12,903	6,682	7,047	8,251	6,124	2,974
with children (of any age)	4	14,470	8,931	10,282	11,518	8,331	3,676
	5	8,039	5,399	6,018	6,588	4,934	2,285
	6	3,042	1,717	2,123	2,454	1,754	974
	7	770	326	481	624	453	275
	8	256	95	121	188	116	93
	9	74	25	39	58	36	36
	10+	46	16	23	46	16	19
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	Total	3,046	965	1,672	2,423	1,407	530
	3	1,586	490	895	1,290	747	278
	4	927	317	502	700	422	160
	5	334	101	184	271	151	63
	6	133	39	62	102	63	18
	7	40	13	15	34	12	7
	8	16	3	10	14	9	3
	9	4	1	3	9	2	1
	10+	6	1	1	3	1	-
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	16,933	5,061	4,780	7,498	4,141	1,947
	2	8,505	2,612	2,043	3,175	1,976	1,024
	3	5,013	1,549	1,610	2,435	1,310	547
	4	2,141	622	729	1,174	561	232
	5	815	221	269	468	199	105
	6	328	44	94	166	68	31
	7	88	8	23	53	18	5
	8	31	3	7	16	7	1
	9	10	1	4	8	1	1
	10+	2	1	1	3	1	1
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	2,518	830	820	1,028	717	433
	2	1,568	483	406	516	381	239
	3	627	242	250	325	198	115
	4	220	77	107	129	92	60
	5	81	23	43	41	30	11
	6	10	3	9	14	10	5
	7	8	-	4	3	2	1
	8	4	1	1	-	2	-
	9	-	-	-	-	2	2
	10+	-	1	-	-	-	-
Husband and wife with other persons	Total	1,573	509	488	600	438	233
	3	1,228	414	369	450	337	196
	4	246	67	73	96	61	27
	5	52	17	28	34	22	6
	6	32	5	16	16	14	4
	7	10	4	1	2	2	-
	8	3	-	1	1	1	-
	9	1	1	-	-	1	-
	10+	1	1	-	1	-	-
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Total	1,478	335	489	495	301	82
	3	867	204	278	295	179	61
	4	452	98	141	157	85	16
	5	119	21	51	32	25	2
	6	28	11	15	10	10	2
	7	6	1	4	-	2	-
	8	3	-	-	1	-	-
	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
	10+	1	-	-	-	-	1
Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	5,368	2,020	1,952	2,813	1,741	872
	4	1,355	471	462	619	438	236
	5	1,678	731	662	900	568	250
	6	1,196	508	461	705	420	193
	7	588	173	204	303	170	102
	8	286	84	100	161	91	47
	9	133	37	43	73	32	27
	10+	132	16	20	52	22	17



**Table 4 (contd.) Private households in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Dublin City	Dún Laoghaire-Rathdown	Fingal	South Dublin	Kildare	Kilkenny
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	351	85	181	243	157	45
	4	132	29	62	88	58	20
	5	122	30	65	72	45	12
	6	56	15	33	40	35	6
	7	18	4	12	24	10	4
	8	9	4	7	9	5	3
	9	7	1	1	7	2	—
	10+	7	2	1	3	2	—
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	3,319	826	812	1,247	548	271
	3	1,221	366	284	387	219	122
	4	970	228	248	376	174	84
	5	540	125	147	215	79	28
	6	329	68	71	153	43	22
	7	132	25	33	59	16	7
	8	68	6	16	33	15	5
	9	36	4	7	12	—	2
	10+	23	4	6	12	2	1
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	646	159	165	276	164	51
	3	274	68	60	116	59	20
	4	185	44	46	67	61	18
	5	109	21	30	50	28	9
	6	41	15	16	26	11	3
	7	19	4	8	7	2	—
	8	12	6	4	7	2	—
	9	3	—	—	1	1	1
	10+	3	1	1	2	—	—
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	732	258	246	345	265	134
	4	170	60	60	87	58	30
	5	210	77	75	94	78	42
	6	190	67	58	76	76	34
	7	80	35	32	51	31	13
	8	44	6	11	24	15	10
	9	21	11	6	6	2	4
	10+	17	2	4	7	5	1
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	11	6	2	1	4	1
	6	1	—	—	—	—	—
	7	2	3	—	—	1	—
	8	—	1	1	—	3	1
	9	1	—	1	—	—	—
	10+	7	2	—	1	—	—
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	8,182	1,773	1,363	1,576	1,055	702
	2	5,544	1,270	865	992	741	527
	3	1,638	299	291	376	202	125
	4	669	133	150	125	64	35
	5	218	45	38	59	24	8
	6	80	20	14	18	20	4
	7	18	3	4	4	3	—
	8	10	1	—	—	1	1
	9	3	1	1	1	—	1
	10+	2	1	—	1	—	1
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	16,792	3,484	2,678	3,155	1,709	564
	2	8,241	1,571	1,296	1,467	738	305
	3	4,729	1,062	795	934	472	169
	4	2,670	580	392	524	262	61
	5	789	181	125	159	139	15
	6	250	57	41	51	70	6
	7	65	23	21	6	13	1
	8	25	5	4	5	7	3
	9	9	1	4	3	4	1
	10+	14	4	—	6	4	3
Total private households	Total	180,852	64,132	60,872	73,516	50,477	25,603
	1	52,517	13,421	8,769	10,297	7,302	5,178
	2	51,644	17,145	14,931	17,942	12,600	6,323
	3	30,086	11,376	11,879	14,859	9,847	4,607
	4	24,607	11,657	13,254	15,660	10,667	4,655
	5	13,106	6,992	7,735	8,983	6,322	2,836
	6	5,716	2,569	3,013	3,831	2,594	1,302
	7	1,844	622	842	1,170	735	415
	8	767	215	283	459	274	167
	9	304	83	109	178	83	76
	10+	261	52	57	137	53	44

**Table 4 (contd.) Private households in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Laoighis	Longford	Louth	Meath	Offaly	Westmeath
One person	1	3,712	2,477	6,816	6,661	3,973	4,899
Husband and wife	2	2,495	1,441	4,292	5,652	2,801	3,156
Cohabiting couple	2	526	202	1,209	1,722	533	782
Husband and wife	Total	7,529	3,784	12,412	18,374	7,976	8,642
with children (of any age)	3	2,055	1,098	3,657	5,042	2,222	2,578
	4	2,624	1,284	4,509	6,747	2,811	3,064
	5	1,740	825	2,681	4,187	1,749	1,865
	6	720	369	1,090	1,750	804	793
	7	253	130	331	433	250	211
	8	77	51	103	134	84	81
	9	37	16	26	53	29	36
	10+	23	11	15	28	27	14
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	Total	434	170	933	1,175	487	606
	3	234	92	502	649	241	322
	4	114	55	281	362	141	185
	5	54	13	98	110	67	66
	6	20	5	36	35	25	25
	7	8	3	11	16	7	7
	8	2	1	2	2	5	1
	9	—	—	2	1	1	—
	10+	2	1	1	—	—	—
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	1,533	973	3,374	3,044	1,609	1,926
	2	782	530	1,650	1,561	843	1,025
	3	459	265	993	883	441	515
	4	182	105	438	392	204	226
	5	67	42	181	148	70	102
	6	23	17	79	37	30	43
	7	11	6	19	15	15	6
	8	6	4	7	3	5	8
	9	2	4	5	4	1	1
	10+	1	—	2	1	—	—
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	341	185	544	645	319	394
	2	184	98	302	347	177	203
	3	100	47	149	180	83	119
	4	41	25	60	74	34	48
	5	10	12	23	28	19	20
	6	5	1	7	11	4	4
	7	—	2	2	2	1	—
	8	—	—	1	3	—	—
	9	1	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	—	—	—	1	—
Husband and wife with other persons	Total	153	95	279	333	209	201
	3	133	83	229	275	176	156
	4	17	9	31	38	25	32
	5	2	2	11	14	5	7
	6	1	1	6	2	2	4
	7	—	—	1	4	1	2
	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	—	1	—	—	—
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Total	50	22	107	139	54	97
	3	36	16	83	104	38	58
	4	11	4	17	26	14	24
	5	2	1	6	7	1	11
	6	1	1	1	—	1	3
	7	—	—	—	2	—	—
	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
	9	—	—	—	—	—	1
	10+	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	672	337	1,044	1,443	830	774
	4	156	87	244	335	167	175
	5	188	109	345	472	286	257
	6	165	82	248	343	192	174
	7	76	34	111	165	105	88
	8	49	12	47	73	43	49
	9	24	11	29	29	20	20
	10+	14	2	20	26	17	11

**Table 4 (contd.) Private households in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Laoighis	Longford	Louth	Meath	Offaly	Westmeath
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	30	16	81	90	47	62
	4	8	4	36	32	18	32
	5	14	7	19	31	15	20
	6	5	4	15	16	7	6
	7	2	—	5	6	4	4
	8	1	1	3	3	1	—
	9	—	—	1	—	—	—
	10+	—	—	2	2	2	—
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	196	100	466	401	216	309
	3	79	49	161	179	94	120
	4	59	15	139	114	60	106
	5	28	25	86	55	32	46
	6	17	7	43	35	16	21
	7	9	1	19	8	7	7
	8	3	2	11	7	3	5
	9	1	—	4	3	3	2
	10+	—	1	3	—	1	2
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	50	33	92	117	64	66
	3	17	17	35	50	25	23
	4	15	6	30	32	21	22
	5	15	5	13	16	12	13
	6	1	4	6	10	4	2
	7	—	—	5	5	1	4
	8	2	1	—	3	1	—
	9	—	—	2	1	—	—
	10+	—	—	1	—	—	2
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	94	51	162	215	134	114
	4	21	12	49	56	34	25
	5	24	9	39	51	31	33
	6	23	13	42	58	35	32
	7	18	12	15	20	15	15
	8	5	2	13	16	12	6
	9	2	2	2	8	3	1
	10+	1	1	2	6	4	2
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	—	2	1	2	—	1
	6	—	—	—	1	—	—
	7	—	—	—	—	—	1
	8	—	—	1	—	—	—
	9	—	—	—	1	—	—
	10+	—	2	—	—	—	—
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	513	310	925	938	571	613
	2	397	244	710	710	454	468
	3	88	46	157	163	77	90
	4	16	15	37	41	23	34
	5	8	1	16	17	11	12
	6	3	3	2	4	4	5
	7	—	1	2	1	2	3
	8	—	—	—	1	—	1
	9	1	—	—	1	—	—
	10+	—	—	1	—	—	—
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	228	177	758	724	321	718
	2	134	113	415	438	178	345
	3	58	28	185	166	80	202
	4	22	23	88	73	41	98
	5	9	8	24	24	15	30
	6	2	2	18	15	4	23
	7	2	—	5	4	2	9
	8	1	1	12	2	—	5
	9	—	2	7	1	—	1
	10+	—	—	4	1	1	5
Total private households	Total	18,556	10,375	33,495	41,675	20,144	23,360
	1	3,712	2,477	6,816	6,661	3,973	4,899
	2	4,518	2,628	8,578	10,430	4,986	5,979
	3	3,259	1,741	6,151	7,691	3,477	4,183
	4	3,286	1,644	5,959	8,322	3,593	4,071
	5	2,161	1,059	3,542	5,160	2,313	2,482
	6	986	509	1,593	2,317	1,128	1,135
	7	379	189	526	681	410	357
	8	146	75	200	247	154	156
	9	68	35	78	102	57	62
	10+	41	18	52	64	53	36

**Table 4 (contd.) Private households in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Wexford	Wicklow	Clare	Cork County and City	Cork City	Cork County
One person	1	7,564	6,526	7,395	32,039	10,977	21,062
Husband and wife	2	5,811	5,056	4,857	19,695	4,995	14,700
Cohabiting couple	2	1,133	1,297	940	4,273	1,303	2,970
Husband and wife	Total	14,050	14,418	12,867	55,328	12,169	43,159
with children (of any age)	3	4,123	4,061	3,805	15,620	3,764	11,856
	4	4,959	5,556	4,640	20,011	4,354	15,657
	5	3,098	3,177	2,865	12,705	2,681	10,024
	6	1,247	1,145	1,090	5,018	990	4,028
	7	391	333	311	1,344	255	1,089
	8	154	102	89	435	80	355
	9	42	28	38	116	21	95
	10+	36	16	29	79	24	55
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	Total	1,063	1,058	789	2,668	675	1,993
	3	557	516	402	1,477	344	1,133
	4	319	345	247	739	190	549
	5	121	134	93	301	95	206
	6	43	40	33	95	26	69
	7	12	18	8	40	13	27
	8	7	4	4	10	4	6
	9	3	—	2	5	2	3
	10+	1	1	—	1	1	—
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	3,480	3,363	2,818	13,035	4,493	8,542
	2	1,867	1,673	1,542	6,773	2,291	4,482
	3	958	1,033	788	3,806	1,304	2,502
	4	422	427	330	1,643	589	1,054
	5	146	166	99	567	217	350
	6	53	40	37	168	67	101
	7	20	20	14	59	19	40
	8	10	4	5	13	2	11
	9	2	—	3	5	3	2
	10+	2	—	—	1	1	—
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	579	556	519	2,344	709	1,635
	2	338	328	308	1,329	429	900
	3	139	151	120	643	191	452
	4	69	57	59	246	57	189
	5	21	10	19	93	19	74
	6	9	9	8	19	9	10
	7	2	1	1	5	—	5
	8	1	—	4	6	3	3
	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	—	—	3	1	2
Husband and wife with other persons	Total	329	340	268	1,155	316	839
	3	289	281	226	983	254	729
	4	24	41	29	122	47	75
	5	9	13	9	37	11	26
	6	6	3	2	13	4	9
	7	1	1	1	—	—	—
	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	1	1	—	—	—
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Total	138	157	144	543	224	319
	3	90	110	89	357	144	213
	4	36	35	38	133	51	82
	5	11	9	14	40	20	20
	6	1	2	3	10	7	3
	7	—	1	—	2	2	—
	8	—	—	—	1	—	1
	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	1,437	1,369	911	4,514	1,236	3,278
	4	336	363	234	1,128	349	779
	5	437	410	291	1,454	389	1,065
	6	335	349	221	1,083	278	805
	7	180	135	94	506	130	376
	8	75	70	42	195	47	148
	9	43	27	15	88	24	64
	10+	31	15	14	60	19	41

**Table 4 (contd.) Private households in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Wexford	Wicklow	Clare	Cork County and City	Cork City	Cork County
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	79	96	64	238	66	172
	4	30	38	25	99	18	81
	5	20	26	16	81	26	55
	6	17	24	13	36	14	22
	7	7	3	7	16	6	10
	8	1	3	3	6	2	4
	9	3	1	—	—	—	—
	10+	1	1	—	—	—	—
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	479	505	296	1,509	592	917
	3	186	197	134	698	259	439
	4	130	152	82	433	169	264
	5	86	78	57	221	92	129
	6	53	41	18	106	47	59
	7	12	17	4	37	17	20
	8	7	11	—	4	3	1
	9	1	5	1	7	3	4
	10+	4	4	—	3	2	1
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	133	122	87	319	116	203
	3	59	43	48	128	45	83
	4	26	43	18	101	39	62
	5	28	20	12	51	19	32
	6	14	8	7	23	9	14
	7	4	5	1	9	2	7
	8	1	1	1	5	1	4
	9	1	2	—	2	1	1
	10+	—	—	—	—	—	—
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	210	196	114	574	157	417
	4	48	40	34	140	38	102
	5	45	63	32	152	49	103
	6	52	46	26	171	43	128
	7	35	24	16	66	18	48
	8	21	10	2	27	7	20
	9	6	11	3	11	1	10
	10+	3	2	1	7	1	6
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	1	—	1	1	—	1
	6	—	—	1	—	—	—
	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
	8	1	—	—	1	—	1
	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	949	821	865	4,101	1,355	2,746
	2	742	617	681	3,045	933	2,112
	3	141	142	130	738	263	475
	4	44	41	40	218	99	119
	5	12	12	10	56	30	26
	6	7	7	3	31	20	11
	7	2	1	1	5	2	3
	8	—	—	—	5	5	—
	9	—	1	—	—	—	—
	10+	1	—	—	3	3	—
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	576	692	939	5,654	3,359	2,295
	2	353	424	488	2,655	1,404	1,251
	3	135	157	251	1,626	968	658
	4	50	66	131	855	573	282
	5	17	23	46	300	230	70
	6	9	13	21	120	98	22
	7	5	5	1	57	50	7
	8	4	3	—	25	23	2
	9	1	—	1	7	6	1
	10+	2	1	—	9	7	2
Total private households	Total	38,011	36,572	33,874	147,990	42,742	105,248
	1	7,564	6,526	7,395	32,039	10,977	21,062
	2	10,244	9,395	8,816	37,770	11,355	26,415
	3	6,677	6,691	5,993	26,076	7,536	18,540
	4	6,493	7,204	5,907	25,868	6,573	19,295
	5	4,051	4,141	3,563	16,058	3,878	12,180
	6	1,846	1,727	1,483	6,893	1,612	5,281
	7	671	564	459	2,146	514	1,632
	8	282	208	150	733	177	556
	9	102	75	63	241	61	180
	10+	81	41	45	166	59	107

**Table 4 (contd.) Private households in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Kerry	Limerick County and City	Limerick City	Limerick County	Tipperary North	Tipperary South
One person	1	10,621	12,307	4,710	7,597	4,479	6,056
Husband and wife	2	6,226	7,505	2,330	5,175	2,958	3,726
Cohabiting couple	2	935	1,747	781	966	423	592
Husband and wife	Total	15,460	20,271	4,852	15,419	7,548	9,593
	3	4,522	6,075	1,610	4,465	2,225	2,853
with children (of any age)	4	5,367	7,361	1,798	5,563	2,631	3,338
	5	3,452	4,362	953	3,409	1,633	2,132
	6	1,521	1,738	342	1,396	710	882
	7	400	491	91	400	223	262
	8	138	147	29	118	84	81
	9	39	58	14	44	31	24
	10+	21	39	15	24	11	21
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	Total	714	1,153	435	718	488	624
	3	374	616	242	374	247	331
	4	221	340	122	218	152	181
	5	82	136	54	82	52	69
	6	24	41	9	32	24	31
	7	8	14	7	7	8	7
	8	4	5	—	5	4	1
	9	1	1	1	—	1	1
	10+	—	—	—	—	—	3
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	3,565	4,972	2,192	2,780	1,666	2,460
	2	2,017	2,565	1,090	1,475	954	1,362
	3	931	1,436	638	798	446	674
	4	411	622	292	330	186	280
	5	137	213	103	110	57	91
	6	49	86	47	39	15	39
	7	14	33	14	19	6	9
	8	5	14	7	7	2	4
	9	1	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	3	1	2	—	1
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	697	881	318	563	352	427
	2	402	488	187	301	208	230
	3	188	236	90	146	79	120
	4	74	107	32	75	48	55
	5	24	30	5	25	14	17
	6	7	11	3	8	3	4
	7	1	6	1	5	—	—
	8	—	1	—	1	—	1
	9	1	1	—	1	—	—
	10+	—	1	—	1	—	—
Husband and wife with other persons	Total	387	448	140	308	207	245
	3	320	375	106	269	183	208
	4	49	51	22	29	15	23
	5	13	15	6	9	7	8
	6	3	6	5	1	1	5
	7	2	1	1	—	1	1
	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Total	115	285	132	153	52	69
	3	74	186	101	85	40	41
	4	28	69	22	47	6	21
	5	10	23	8	15	3	4
	6	2	3	—	3	3	2
	7	1	2	—	2	—	—
	8	—	2	1	1	—	1
	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	1,410	1,842	593	1,249	694	856
	4	358	479	161	318	182	249
	5	468	605	191	414	202	259
	6	317	403	121	282	179	185
	7	154	198	71	127	67	85
	8	70	84	24	60	30	47
	9	29	28	10	18	18	16
	10+	14	45	15	30	16	15

**Table 4 (contd.) Private households in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Kerry	Limerick County and City	Limerick City	Limerick County	Tipperary North	Tipperary South
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	45	110	46	64	36	49
	4	25	48	22	26	18	18
	5	13	30	13	17	8	14
	6	6	16	6	10	5	12
	7	—	11	3	8	1	2
	8	1	4	2	2	2	—
	9	—	1	—	1	1	2
	10+	—	—	—	—	1	1
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	411	696	356	340	180	298
	3	193	288	142	146	85	122
	4	111	204	95	109	45	97
	5	60	100	53	47	27	50
	6	26	56	32	24	13	21
	7	14	23	16	7	5	5
	8	5	7	7	—	4	1
	9	—	11	4	7	—	1
	10+	2	7	7	—	1	1
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	99	162	71	91	60	68
	3	41	64	28	36	27	29
	4	35	45	22	23	19	19
	5	15	31	15	16	10	11
	6	7	10	3	7	4	6
	7	1	8	2	6	—	1
	8	—	1	1	—	—	1
	9	—	3	—	3	—	1
	10+	—	—	—	—	—	—
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	202	243	63	180	90	125
	4	52	56	13	43	23	33
	5	48	62	19	43	24	34
	6	50	73	20	53	20	38
	7	32	28	7	21	10	12
	8	15	19	3	16	9	5
	9	3	5	1	4	2	2
	10+	2	—	—	—	2	1
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	1	2	—	2	1	—
	6	1	—	—	—	—	—
	7	—	1	—	1	1	—
	8	—	1	—	1	—	—
	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	1,431	1,748	648	1,100	647	712
	2	1,143	1,305	467	838	500	553
	3	212	307	116	191	102	113
	4	54	91	44	47	31	32
	5	17	25	12	13	8	11
	6	3	13	6	7	6	1
	7	1	4	2	2	—	—
	8	—	1	1	—	—	1
	9	—	1	—	1	—	1
	10+	1	1	—	1	—	—
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	1,003	2,951	1,278	1,673	332	510
	2	550	1,334	669	665	180	278
	3	286	791	343	448	82	143
	4	102	496	185	311	33	56
	5	36	220	53	167	19	19
	6	20	82	22	60	12	7
	7	5	17	1	16	2	2
	8	3	8	3	5	3	2
	9	—	1	1	—	1	1
	10+	1	2	1	1	—	2
Total private households	Total	43,322	57,323	18,945	38,378	20,213	26,410
	1	10,621	12,307	4,710	7,597	4,479	6,056
	2	11,273	14,944	5,524	9,420	5,223	6,741
	3	7,141	10,374	3,416	6,958	3,516	4,634
	4	6,887	9,969	2,830	7,139	3,389	4,402
	5	4,375	5,852	1,485	4,367	2,064	2,719
	6	2,036	2,538	616	1,922	995	1,233
	7	633	837	216	621	324	386
	8	241	294	78	216	138	145
	9	74	110	31	79	54	49
	10+	41	98	39	59	31	45

**Table 4 (contd.) Private households in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Waterford County and City	Waterford City	Waterford County	Galway County and City	Galway City	Galway County
One person	1	7,361	3,489	3,872	14,034	4,437	9,597
Husband and wife	2	4,884	2,019	2,865	8,484	2,086	6,398
Cohabiting couple	2	1,071	590	481	1,741	809	932
Husband and wife	Total	12,005	4,771	7,234	23,845	5,455	18,390
	3	3,746	1,615	2,131	6,547	1,540	5,007
with children (of any age)	4	4,402	1,856	2,546	8,240	2,000	6,240
	5	2,515	908	1,607	5,462	1,235	4,227
	6	923	274	649	2,492	475	2,017
	7	267	67	200	700	128	572
	8	92	29	63	255	41	214
	9	39	12	27	94	22	72
	10+	21	10	11	55	14	41
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	Total	828	409	419	1,100	364	736
	3	432	232	200	592	199	393
	4	252	118	134	327	109	218
	5	98	38	60	120	36	84
	6	37	16	21	41	13	28
	7	8	4	4	16	5	11
	8	—	—	—	2	1	1
	9	—	—	—	1	—	1
	10+	1	1	—	1	1	—
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	3,214	1,677	1,537	5,365	1,878	3,487
	2	1,735	875	860	2,926	1,001	1,925
	3	927	506	421	1,461	527	934
	4	344	175	169	625	225	400
	5	138	77	61	234	84	150
	6	49	29	20	87	30	57
	7	17	12	5	17	4	13
	8	3	2	1	8	4	4
	9	—	—	—	5	3	2
	10+	1	1	—	2	—	2
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	512	213	299	914	230	684
	2	280	128	152	464	111	353
	3	142	56	86	271	81	190
	4	64	20	44	114	25	89
	5	17	6	11	42	9	33
	6	7	2	5	11	4	7
	7	1	1	—	8	—	8
	8	1	—	1	3	—	3
	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	—	—	1	—	1
Husband and wife with other persons	Total	298	116	182	672	196	476
	3	253	99	154	555	155	400
	4	28	11	17	70	26	44
	5	13	5	8	30	10	20
	6	4	1	3	11	3	8
	7	—	—	—	1	—	1
	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
	9	—	—	—	3	1	2
	10+	—	—	—	2	1	1
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Total	117	76	41	364	290	74
	3	85	56	29	212	159	53
	4	22	12	10	107	94	13
	5	6	5	1	38	31	7
	6	3	2	1	7	6	1
	7	1	1	—	—	—	—
	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	966	412	554	2,195	497	1,698
	4	289	136	153	529	144	385
	5	312	135	177	699	172	527
	6	208	88	120	524	116	408
	7	81	29	52	246	34	212
	8	44	13	31	113	16	97
	9	19	7	12	50	7	43
	10+	13	4	9	34	8	26



**Table 4 (contd.) Private households in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Waterford County and City	Waterford City	Waterford County	Galway County and City	Galway City	Galway County
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	71	34	37	79	29	50
	4	29	14	15	42	17	25
	5	23	12	11	13	6	7
	6	15	7	8	17	6	11
	7	2	—	2	3	—	3
	8	—	—	—	2	—	2
	9	2	1	1	2	—	2
	10+	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	375	190	185	662	302	360
	3	165	85	80	309	141	168
	4	109	55	54	186	80	106
	5	54	29	25	102	51	51
	6	29	16	13	46	23	23
	7	11	1	10	16	7	9
	8	2	2	—	2	—	2
	9	2	1	1	—	—	—
	10+	3	1	2	1	—	1
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	109	45	64	163	54	109
	3	42	19	23	68	20	48
	4	36	15	21	49	18	31
	5	15	7	8	24	9	15
	6	10	2	8	13	5	8
	7	1	—	1	5	1	4
	8	4	1	3	1	—	1
	9	—	—	—	1	—	1
	10+	1	1	—	2	1	1
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	115	48	67	299	65	234
	4	26	10	16	69	12	57
	5	39	16	23	70	18	52
	6	24	12	12	84	21	63
	7	9	3	6	43	6	37
	8	10	5	5	14	3	11
	9	3	1	2	14	2	12
	10+	4	1	3	5	3	2
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	1	—	1	5	3	2
	6	—	—	—	2	1	1
	7	1	—	1	1	1	—
	8	—	—	—	1	1	—
	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	—	—	1	—	1
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	920	393	527	2,193	782	1,411
	2	681	290	391	1,573	424	1,149
	3	177	71	106	382	197	185
	4	37	20	17	166	115	51
	5	16	8	8	50	33	17
	6	6	3	3	15	9	6
	7	2	—	2	4	3	1
	8	1	1	—	3	1	2
	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	1,058	817	241	4,191	3,576	615
	2	562	391	171	1,620	1,258	362
	3	272	226	46	1,225	1,113	112
	4	131	115	16	893	824	69
	5	60	55	5	303	267	36
	6	24	22	2	101	84	17
	7	3	3	—	28	16	12
	8	6	5	1	11	8	3
	9	—	—	—	5	2	3
	10+	—	—	—	5	4	1
Total private households	Total	33,905	15,299	18,606	66,306	21,053	45,253
	1	7,361	3,489	3,872	14,034	4,437	9,597
	2	9,213	4,293	4,920	16,808	5,689	11,119
	3	6,241	2,965	3,276	11,622	4,132	7,490
	4	5,769	2,557	3,212	11,417	3,689	7,728
	5	3,306	1,301	2,005	7,187	1,961	5,226
	6	1,339	474	865	3,451	796	2,655
	7	404	121	283	1,088	205	883
	8	163	58	105	415	75	340
	9	65	22	43	175	37	138
	10+	44	19	25	109	32	77

**Table 4 (contd.) Private households in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City						
		Leitrim	Mayo	Roscommon	Sligo	Cavan	Donegal	Monaghan
One person	1	2,596	10,023	4,523	4,782	4,383	10,207	3,717
Husband and wife	2	1,395	5,790	2,792	2,834	2,515	6,279	2,153
Cohabiting couple	2	166	760	281	462	328	729	248
Husband and wife	Total	3,124	14,066	6,800	6,814	7,152	17,041	6,878
with wife	3	891	3,972	2,037	2,031	1,926	4,604	1,722
with children	4	996	4,678	2,312	2,270	2,298	5,675	2,253
(of any age)	5	705	3,157	1,516	1,577	1,684	3,675	1,628
	6	368	1,522	646	656	830	2,036	838
	7	108	483	198	191	277	665	306
	8	38	156	55	62	81	218	76
	9	8	56	21	18	39	106	29
	10+	10	42	15	9	17	62	26
Cohabiting couple with children	Total	135	532	262	345	331	603	224
(of any age)	3	71	263	137	207	174	284	124
	4	42	176	81	80	92	187	54
	5	13	46	32	39	43	76	24
	6	8	35	6	13	11	36	16
	7	1	6	4	5	7	11	3
	8	—	3	2	1	2	4	3
	9	—	3	—	—	1	5	—
	10+	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Lone mother with children	Total	685	3,103	1,388	1,678	1,450	3,982	1,403
(of any age)	2	400	1,766	786	940	826	2,119	755
	3	165	787	382	457	390	1,090	372
	4	73	338	145	178	134	483	161
	5	27	138	47	71	57	193	74
	6	17	51	18	22	26	68	30
	7	2	16	6	7	13	15	6
	8	1	3	2	3	1	6	2
	9	—	2	2	—	2	6	1
	10+	—	2	—	—	1	2	2
Lone father with children	Total	129	602	257	280	266	672	312
(of any age)	2	77	331	151	169	148	371	159
	3	33	161	63	75	75	167	83
	4	11	74	29	23	26	81	44
	5	6	26	8	10	8	33	13
	6	1	7	4	1	9	10	11
	7	1	1	—	1	—	3	1
	8	—	1	2	1	—	5	1
	9	—	1	—	—	—	2	—
	10+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband and wife with other persons	Total	86	381	157	159	171	427	156
	3	80	331	128	137	145	365	123
	4	5	36	18	15	16	38	21
	5	1	8	9	5	6	12	5
	6	—	3	2	—	4	8	4
	7	—	—	—	1	—	3	1
	8	—	2	—	1	—	1	2
	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Total	13	92	30	60	35	75	33
	3	7	59	16	41	25	50	20
	4	6	21	13	17	6	18	9
	5	—	8	—	2	3	6	3
	6	—	3	1	—	1	1	—
	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband and wife with children and other persons	Total	223	1,293	593	518	628	1,512	489
	4	66	346	140	140	147	358	89
	5	76	388	181	186	178	437	158
	6	42	295	139	108	151	359	112
	7	24	152	81	54	83	176	76
	8	10	70	28	19	36	90	33
	9	3	25	13	5	16	51	12
	10+	2	17	11	6	17	41	9

**Table 4 (contd.) Private households in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City						
		Leitrim	Mayo	Roscommon	Sligo	Cavan	Donegal	Monaghan
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	9	33	20	22	17	42	20
	4	6	15	11	5	8	19	7
	5	2	11	6	10	6	8	7
	6	—	4	2	5	1	8	4
	7	1	1	1	1	—	5	2
	8	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	10+	—	—	—	—	2	1	—
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	56	326	137	182	123	488	164
	3	30	167	64	73	56	201	77
	4	12	75	34	55	33	145	43
	5	12	45	24	37	17	71	24
	6	2	21	7	10	8	35	14
	7	—	11	5	5	6	18	3
	8	—	4	3	2	—	11	2
	9	—	1	—	—	2	4	1
	10+	—	2	—	—	1	3	—
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	25	87	31	48	43	124	45
	3	13	37	10	17	20	55	19
	4	6	26	14	17	13	38	15
	5	4	16	2	8	6	19	3
	6	1	3	4	3	3	9	6
	7	1	2	—	1	—	2	—
	8	—	2	1	1	—	1	2
	9	—	1	—	1	1	—	—
	10+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	35	135	72	70	81	208	81
	4	10	34	12	16	17	53	14
	5	9	30	17	17	11	50	22
	6	8	36	22	16	29	54	20
	7	6	19	11	11	14	20	15
	8	1	9	8	4	7	16	6
	9	1	4	2	2	2	11	—
	10+	—	3	—	4	1	4	4
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	286	1,304	561	593	548	1,530	550
	2	243	1,028	448	449	440	1,150	427
	3	34	199	87	93	78	265	90
	4	7	52	17	30	15	82	21
	5	—	16	5	16	10	22	9
	6	1	2	4	3	2	5	3
	7	—	2	—	2	—	2	—
	8	—	2	—	—	2	2	—
	9	—	2	—	—	1	—	—
	10+	1	1	—	—	—	2	—
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	136	826	238	796	269	794	280
	2	81	448	135	364	144	494	142
	3	37	221	56	226	78	183	76
	4	10	104	24	130	25	81	44
	5	4	34	5	46	11	26	6
	6	2	14	8	13	5	6	7
	7	1	2	3	3	5	3	2
	8	—	2	4	7	1	1	—
	9	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
	10+	1	1	3	5	—	—	3
Total private households	Total	9,099	39,354	18,142	19,643	18,340	44,713	16,753
	1	2,596	10,023	4,523	4,782	4,383	10,207	3,717
	2	2,362	10,123	4,593	5,218	4,401	11,142	3,884
	3	1,361	6,197	2,980	3,357	2,967	7,264	2,706
	4	1,250	5,975	2,850	2,976	2,830	7,258	2,775
	5	859	3,923	1,852	2,024	2,040	4,628	1,976
	6	450	1,996	863	850	1,080	2,635	1,065
	7	145	695	309	282	405	923	415
	8	50	257	105	102	130	355	128
	9	12	95	38	28	64	186	43
	10+	14	70	29	24	40	115	44

**Table 5 Private households classified by composition and size and by type of district**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	State	Aggregate Town Area						Aggregate Rural Area			
			Total	Greater Dublin Area	Other Cities	Towns 10,000 and over	Towns 5,000-9,999	Towns 1,500-4,999	Total	Towns 1,000-1,499	Towns under 1,000	Remainder of country
One person	1	277,573	173,964	79,688	28,194	32,751	16,784	16,547	103,609	6,736	15,895	80,978
Husband and wife	2	169,668	96,519	40,259	15,181	20,559	10,706	9,814	73,149	3,774	9,386	59,989
Cohabiting couple	2	41,751	32,336	14,694	4,576	7,507	3,007	2,552	9,415	792	1,650	6,973
Husband and wife with children (of any age)	Total	462,283	251,848	102,346	40,262	57,338	27,166	24,736	210,435	8,931	23,914	177,590
	3	133,022	75,617	30,457	12,044	17,312	8,253	7,551	57,405	2,782	6,961	47,662
	4	167,256	95,207	38,763	15,198	21,944	10,075	9,227	72,049	3,140	8,234	60,675
	5	102,852	54,372	22,279	8,795	12,252	5,811	5,235	48,480	1,825	5,244	41,411
	6	41,741	19,493	8,043	3,080	4,279	2,153	1,938	22,248	757	2,363	19,128
	7	11,633	4,843	1,919	752	1,057	581	534	6,790	254	732	5,804
	8	3,704	1,490	591	232	323	191	153	2,214	104	238	1,872
	9	1,267	485	173	84	102	67	59	782	39	87	656
	10+	808	341	121	77	69	35	39	467	30	55	382
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	Total	27,188	18,797	7,184	2,499	4,773	2,332	2,009	8,391	743	1,821	5,827
	3	14,373	10,066	3,769	1,357	2,635	1,255	1,050	4,307	384	920	3,003
	4	8,114	5,535	2,171	730	1,374	674	586	2,579	226	563	1,790
	5	3,029	2,051	785	280	501	256	229	978	83	207	688
	6	1,117	752	303	81	181	93	94	365	35	87	243
	7	354	250	97	37	50	34	32	104	10	28	66
	8	126	88	35	7	17	14	15	38	5	11	22
	9	49	34	14	4	9	5	2	15	—	4	11
	10+	26	21	10	3	6	1	1	5	—	1	4
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	111,878	75,047	31,532	12,513	15,788	8,350	6,864	36,831	2,708	6,762	27,361
	2	57,499	37,262	15,112	6,337	7,817	4,385	3,611	20,237	1,482	3,536	15,219
	3	32,530	22,528	9,653	3,736	4,830	2,370	1,939	10,002	745	1,896	7,361
	4	13,977	9,787	4,281	1,565	2,047	1,045	849	4,190	296	827	3,067
	5	5,203	3,630	1,652	588	739	364	287	1,573	121	310	1,142
	6	1,834	1,284	588	201	252	123	120	550	42	125	383
	7	546	366	164	58	61	39	44	180	16	35	129
	8	186	121	54	19	25	17	6	65	4	26	35
	9	73	47	21	6	10	5	5	26	1	5	20
	10+	30	22	7	3	7	2	3	8	1	2	5
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	19,313	10,938	4,676	1,803	2,200	1,233	1,026	8,375	421	1,160	6,794
	2	10,813	6,256	2,719	1,040	1,226	696	575	4,557	249	628	3,680
	3	5,243	3,018	1,275	505	625	335	278	2,225	105	308	1,812
	4	2,174	1,138	470	176	245	142	105	1,036	44	133	859
	5	745	371	162	53	76	36	44	374	14	60	300
	6	220	97	32	20	18	13	14	123	8	19	96
	7	62	33	12	4	5	7	5	29	—	5	24
	8	39	19	6	3	3	3	4	20	—	6	14
	9	10	2	—	1	—	—	1	8	1	1	6
	10+	7	4	—	1	2	1	—	3	—	—	3
Husband and wife with other persons	Total	11,138	6,244	2,881	959	1,243	620	541	4,894	230	573	4,091
	3	9,153	4,937	2,233	775	1,000	489	440	4,216	188	483	3,545
	4	1,334	884	447	126	154	87	70	450	28	59	363
	5	404	260	114	38	56	34	18	144	10	16	118
	6	179	118	61	16	23	9	9	61	2	12	47
	7	41	29	16	2	7	1	3	12	1	2	9
	8	12	6	5	—	1	—	—	6	—	1	5
	9	6	4	2	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	2
	10+	9	6	3	1	1	—	1	3	1	—	2
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Total	6,027	5,206	2,572	949	1,105	328	252	821	88	148	585
	3	3,759	3,200	1,514	587	697	231	171	559	56	101	402
	4	1,645	1,457	780	250	288	74	65	188	22	32	134
	5	461	408	203	87	88	16	14	53	7	11	35
	6	125	108	60	18	22	7	1	17	3	3	11
	7	22	21	8	5	7	—	1	1	—	—	1
	8	10	8	4	2	2	—	—	2	—	1	1
	9	3	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	41,819	23,002	10,955	3,554	4,392	2,116	1,985	18,817	792	2,183	15,842
	4	10,300	5,836	2,603	1,001	1,155	581	496	4,464	214	573	3,677
	5	13,352	7,509	3,549	1,185	1,435	694	646	5,843	236	673	4,934
	6	9,815	5,381	2,598	799	1,059	458	467	4,434	182	485	3,767
	7	4,558	2,329	1,152	331	433	212	201	2,229	80	221	1,928
	8	2,130	1,074	580	129	188	92	85	1,056	40	134	882
	9	948	502	267	58	72	49	56	446	26	47	373
	10+	716	371	206	51	50	30	34	345	14	50	281

**Table 5 (contd.) Private households classified by composition and size and by type of district**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	State	Aggregate Town Area						Aggregate Rural Area			
			Total	Greater Dublin Area	Other Cities	Towns 10,000 and over	Towns 5,000-9,999	Towns 1,500-4,999	Total	Towns 1,000-1,499	Towns under 1,000	Remainder of country
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	2,445	1,802	773	233	438	186	172	643	51	128	464
	4	970	704	281	95	181	75	72	266	27	50	189
	5	754	573	254	79	131	60	49	181	15	36	130
	6	430	307	129	41	80	30	27	123	6	32	85
	7	157	114	54	12	27	10	11	43	2	5	36
	8	73	60	26	5	13	7	9	13	-	2	11
	9	33	24	16	1	2	3	2	9	1	2	6
	10+	28	20	13	-	4	1	2	8	-	1	7
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	15,785	11,394	5,796	1,716	2,136	941	805	4,391	314	812	3,265
	3	6,406	4,505	2,097	762	848	425	373	1,901	129	317	1,455
	4	4,568	3,316	1,697	471	673	250	225	1,252	91	239	922
	5	2,508	1,818	953	264	336	150	115	690	49	132	509
	6	1,347	1,023	592	137	169	72	53	324	23	73	228
	7	518	391	239	49	51	30	22	127	11	32	84
	8	241	188	119	13	41	7	8	53	7	10	36
	9	110	87	58	10	11	2	6	23	1	7	15
	10+	87	66	41	10	7	5	3	21	3	2	16
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	3,658	2,322	1,153	336	429	202	202	1,336	68	195	1,073
	3	1,504	947	484	133	164	82	84	557	32	83	442
	4	1,083	681	313	109	139	61	59	402	12	64	326
	5	605	400	197	57	76	33	37	205	14	29	162
	6	272	170	88	24	25	17	16	102	7	11	84
	7	97	59	32	6	15	5	1	38	2	4	32
	8	61	43	28	3	7	2	3	18	-	2	16
	9	22	10	4	2	1	1	2	12	1	-	11
	10+	14	12	7	2	2	1	-	2	-	2	-
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	5,685	2,980	1,422	416	605	255	282	2,705	98	295	2,312
	4	1,359	728	333	90	170	59	76	631	22	75	534
	5	1,509	867	412	130	176	75	74	642	36	75	531
	6	1,493	740	349	119	135	62	75	753	21	82	650
	7	723	359	182	41	70	32	34	364	13	35	316
	8	351	165	78	24	32	16	15	186	2	13	171
	9	153	69	40	5	11	8	5	84	1	12	71
	10+	97	52	28	7	11	3	3	45	3	3	39
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	47	35	20	3	4	7	1	12	-	1	11
	6	6	3	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	3
	7	11	8	5	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	3
	8	12	8	2	1	3	1	1	4	-	-	4
	9	3	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	10+	15	13	10	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	1
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	38,681	23,430	12,178	3,754	3,927	1,796	1,775	15,251	650	1,770	12,831
	2	28,251	16,101	8,190	2,496	2,761	1,314	1,340	12,150	513	1,428	10,209
	3	6,917	4,596	2,461	764	749	326	296	2,321	101	242	1,978
	4	2,332	1,815	1,016	333	268	105	93	517	23	61	433
	5	758	598	340	98	98	30	32	160	10	19	131
	6	291	226	125	44	33	15	9	65	1	13	51
	7	68	51	26	7	13	2	3	17	1	4	12
	8	32	23	11	9	2	1	-	9	-	1	8
	9	15	10	5	-	2	2	1	5	-	-	5
	10+	17	10	4	3	1	1	1	7	1	2	4
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	53,019	48,925	25,032	11,493	8,263	2,297	1,840	4,094	573	803	2,718
	2	25,718	22,942	12,004	4,648	4,002	1,288	1,000	2,776	338	513	1,925
	3	14,861	14,203	7,242	3,439	2,418	627	477	658	135	147	376
	4	8,126	7,827	4,023	2,172	1,211	230	191	299	50	69	180
	5	2,721	2,563	1,203	792	391	89	88	158	26	33	99
	6	1,010	919	379	288	161	42	49	91	12	21	58
	7	300	257	105	86	40	10	16	43	5	7	31
	8	152	119	37	45	23	6	8	33	3	7	23
	9	53	40	16	10	8	4	2	13	-	2	11
	10+	78	55	23	13	9	1	9	23	4	4	15
Total private households	Total	1,287,958	784,789	343,161	128,441	163,458	78,326	71,403	503,169	26,969	67,496	408,704
	1	277,573	173,964	79,688	28,194	32,751	16,784	16,547	103,609	6,736	15,895	80,978
	2	333,700	211,416	92,978	34,278	43,872	21,396	18,892	122,284	7,148	17,141	97,995
	3	227,768	143,617	61,185	24,102	31,278	14,393	12,659	84,151	4,657	11,458	68,036
	4	223,238	134,915	57,178	22,316	29,849	13,458	12,114	88,323	4,195	10,979	73,149
	5	134,901	75,420	32,103	12,446	16,355	7,648	6,868	59,481	2,446	6,845	50,190
	6	59,880	30,621	13,348	4,869	6,437	3,095	2,872	29,259	1,099	3,326	24,834
	7	19,090	9,110	4,011	1,391	1,837	964	907	9,980	395	1,110	8,475
	8	7,129	3,412	1,576	492	680	357	307	3,717	165	452	3,100
	9	2,745	1,320	620	182	230	147	141	1,425	71	167	1,187
	10+	1,934	994	474	171	169	84	96	940	57	123	760

**Table 6 Persons in private households classified by composition and size of household and by type of district**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	State	Aggregate Town Area						Aggregate Rural Area			
			Total	Greater Dublin Area	Other Cities	Towns 10,000 and over	Towns 5,000-9,999	Towns 1,500-4,999	Total	Towns 1,000-1,499	Towns under 1,000	Remainder of country
One person	1	277,573	173,964	79,688	28,194	32,751	16,784	16,547	103,609	6,736	15,895	80,978
Husband and wife	2	339,336	193,038	80,518	30,362	41,118	21,412	19,628	146,298	7,548	18,772	119,978
Cohabiting couple	2	83,502	64,672	29,388	9,152	15,014	6,014	5,104	18,830	1,584	3,300	13,946
Husband and wife (of any age)	Total	1,963,957	1,050,349	427,081	168,086	238,291	113,610	103,281	913,608	37,850	102,622	773,136
	3	399,066	226,851	91,371	36,132	51,936	24,759	22,653	172,215	8,346	20,883	142,986
	4	669,024	380,828	155,052	60,792	87,776	40,300	36,908	288,196	12,560	32,936	242,700
	5	514,260	271,860	111,395	43,975	61,260	29,055	26,175	242,400	9,125	26,220	207,055
	6	250,446	116,958	48,258	18,480	25,674	12,918	11,628	133,488	4,542	14,178	114,768
	7	81,431	33,901	13,433	5,264	7,399	4,067	3,738	47,530	1,778	5,124	40,628
	8	29,632	11,920	4,728	1,856	2,584	1,528	1,224	17,712	832	1,904	14,976
	9	11,403	4,365	1,557	756	918	603	531	7,038	351	783	5,904
	10+	8,695	3,666	1,287	831	744	380	424	5,029	316	594	4,119
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	Total	101,627	70,092	26,926	9,261	17,625	8,704	7,576	31,535	2,791	6,899	21,845
	3	43,119	30,198	11,307	4,071	7,905	3,765	3,150	12,921	1,152	2,760	9,009
	4	32,456	22,140	8,684	2,920	5,496	2,696	2,344	10,316	904	2,252	7,160
	5	15,145	10,255	3,925	1,400	2,505	1,280	1,145	4,890	415	1,035	3,440
	6	6,702	4,512	1,818	486	1,086	558	564	2,190	210	522	1,458
	7	2,478	1,750	679	259	350	238	224	728	70	196	462
	8	1,008	704	280	56	136	112	120	304	40	88	176
	9	441	306	126	36	81	45	18	135	-	36	99
	10+	278	227	107	33	66	10	11	51	-	10	41
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	311,801	211,294	89,937	34,932	44,307	23,097	19,021	100,507	7,403	18,888	74,216
	2	114,998	74,524	30,224	12,674	15,634	8,770	7,222	40,474	2,964	7,072	30,438
	3	97,590	67,584	28,959	11,208	14,490	7,110	5,817	30,006	2,235	5,688	22,083
	4	55,908	39,148	17,124	6,260	8,188	4,180	3,396	16,760	1,184	3,308	12,268
	5	26,015	18,150	8,260	2,940	3,695	1,820	1,435	7,865	605	1,550	5,710
	6	11,004	7,704	3,528	1,206	1,512	738	720	3,300	252	750	2,298
	7	3,822	2,562	1,148	406	427	273	308	1,260	112	245	903
	8	1,488	968	432	152	200	136	48	520	32	208	280
	9	657	423	189	54	90	45	45	234	9	45	180
	10+	319	231	73	32	71	25	30	88	10	22	56
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	52,013	29,002	12,277	4,755	5,878	3,308	2,784	23,011	1,116	3,218	18,677
	2	21,626	12,512	5,438	2,080	2,452	1,392	1,150	9,114	498	1,256	7,360
	3	15,729	9,054	3,825	1,515	1,875	1,005	834	6,675	315	924	5,436
	4	8,696	4,552	1,880	704	980	568	420	4,144	176	532	3,436
	5	3,725	1,855	810	265	380	180	220	1,870	70	300	1,500
	6	1,320	582	192	120	108	78	84	738	48	114	576
	7	434	231	84	28	35	49	35	203	-	35	168
	8	312	152	48	24	24	24	32	160	-	48	112
	9	90	18	-	9	-	-	9	72	9	9	54
	10+	81	46	-	10	24	12	-	35	-	-	35
Husband and wife with other persons	Total	36,429	20,709	9,624	3,148	4,112	2,046	1,779	15,720	756	1,859	13,105
	3	27,459	14,811	6,699	2,325	3,000	1,467	1,320	12,648	564	1,449	10,635
	4	5,336	3,536	1,788	504	616	348	280	1,800	112	236	1,452
	5	2,020	1,300	570	190	280	170	90	720	50	80	590
	6	1,074	708	366	96	138	54	54	366	12	72	282
	7	287	203	112	14	49	7	21	84	7	14	63
	8	96	48	40	-	8	-	-	48	-	8	40
	9	54	36	18	9	9	-	-	18	-	-	18
	10+	103	67	31	10	12	-	14	36	11	-	25
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Total	21,193	18,364	9,153	3,355	3,889	1,111	856	2,829	309	512	2,008
	3	11,277	9,600	4,542	1,761	2,091	693	513	1,677	168	303	1,206
	4	6,580	5,828	3,120	1,000	1,152	296	260	752	88	128	536
	5	2,305	2,040	1,015	435	440	80	70	265	35	55	175
	6	750	648	360	108	132	42	6	102	18	18	66
	7	154	147	56	35	49	-	7	7	-	-	7
	8	80	64	32	16	16	-	-	16	-	8	8
	9	27	27	18	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	10+	20	10	10	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10
Husband and wife with children and other persons	Total	232,081	126,609	61,066	19,174	23,871	11,528	10,970	105,472	4,393	12,157	88,922
	4	41,200	23,344	10,412	4,004	4,620	2,324	1,984	17,856	856	2,292	14,708
	5	66,760	37,545	17,745	5,925	7,175	3,470	3,230	29,215	1,180	3,365	24,670
	6	58,890	32,286	15,588	4,794	6,354	2,748	2,802	26,604	1,092	2,910	22,602
	7	31,906	16,303	8,064	2,317	3,031	1,484	1,407	15,603	560	1,547	13,496
	8	17,040	8,592	4,640	1,032	1,504	736	680	8,448	320	1,072	7,056
	9	8,532	4,518	2,403	522	648	441	504	4,014	234	423	3,357
	10+	7,753	4,021	2,214	580	539	325	363	3,732	151	548	3,033

**Table 6 (contd.) Persons in private households classified by composition and size of household and by type of district**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	State	Aggregate Town Area						Aggregate Rural Area			
			Total	Greater Dublin Area	Other Cities	Towns 10,000 and over	Towns 5,000-9,999	Towns 1,500-4,999	Total	Towns 1,000-1,499	Towns under 1,000	Remainder of country
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	12,514	9,230	4,039	1,154	2,211	943	883	3,284	242	652	2,390
	4	3,880	2,816	1,124	380	724	300	288	1,064	108	200	756
	5	3,770	2,865	1,270	395	655	300	245	905	75	180	650
	6	2,580	1,842	774	246	480	180	162	738	36	192	510
	7	1,099	798	378	84	189	70	77	301	14	35	252
	8	584	480	208	40	104	56	72	104	—	16	88
	9	297	216	144	9	18	27	18	81	9	18	54
10+	304	213	141	—	41	10	21	91	—	11	80	
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	65,609	47,752	24,988	6,957	8,797	3,795	3,215	17,857	1,308	3,392	13,157
	3	19,218	13,515	6,291	2,286	2,544	1,275	1,119	5,703	387	951	4,365
	4	18,272	13,264	6,788	1,884	2,692	1,000	900	5,008	364	956	3,688
	5	12,540	9,090	4,765	1,320	1,680	750	575	3,450	245	660	2,545
	6	8,082	6,138	3,552	822	1,014	432	318	1,944	138	438	1,368
	7	3,626	2,737	1,673	343	357	210	154	889	77	224	588
	8	1,928	1,504	952	104	328	56	64	424	56	80	288
9	990	783	522	90	99	18	54	207	9	63	135	
10+	953	721	445	108	83	54	31	232	32	20	180	
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	15,015	9,561	4,774	1,369	1,772	828	818	5,454	279	780	4,395
	3	4,512	2,841	1,452	399	492	246	252	1,671	96	249	1,326
	4	4,332	2,724	1,252	436	556	244	236	1,608	48	256	1,304
	5	3,025	2,000	985	285	380	165	185	1,025	70	145	810
	6	1,632	1,020	528	144	150	102	96	612	42	66	504
	7	679	413	224	42	105	35	7	266	14	28	224
	8	488	344	224	24	56	16	24	144	—	16	128
9	198	90	36	18	9	9	18	108	9	—	99	
10+	149	129	73	21	24	11	—	20	—	20	—	
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	32,227	16,714	8,051	2,324	3,341	1,441	1,557	15,513	540	1,655	13,318
	4	5,436	2,912	1,332	360	680	236	304	2,524	88	300	2,136
	5	7,545	4,335	2,060	650	880	375	370	3,210	180	375	2,655
	6	8,958	4,440	2,094	714	810	372	450	4,518	126	492	3,900
	7	5,061	2,513	1,274	287	490	224	238	2,548	91	245	2,212
	8	2,808	1,320	624	192	256	128	120	1,488	16	104	1,368
	9	1,377	621	360	45	99	72	45	756	9	108	639
10+	1,042	573	307	76	126	34	30	469	30	31	408	
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	410	318	189	21	31	69	8	92	—	10	82
	6	36	18	6	6	—	6	—	18	—	—	18
	7	77	56	35	7	7	7	—	21	—	—	21
	8	96	64	16	8	24	8	8	32	—	—	32
	9	27	27	18	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	174	153	114	—	—	39	—	21	—	10	11
	Non-family households containing related persons	Total	93,175	58,343	30,638	9,528	9,664	4,318	4,195	34,832	1,494	4,057
2		56,502	32,202	16,380	4,992	5,522	2,628	2,680	24,300	1,026	2,856	20,418
3		20,751	13,788	7,383	2,292	2,247	978	888	6,963	303	726	5,934
4		9,328	7,260	4,064	1,332	1,072	420	372	2,068	92	244	1,732
5		3,790	2,990	1,700	490	490	150	160	800	50	95	655
6		1,746	1,356	750	264	198	90	54	390	6	78	306
7		476	357	182	49	91	14	21	119	7	28	84
8	256	184	88	72	16	8	—	72	—	8	64	
9	135	90	45	—	18	18	9	45	—	—	45	
10+	191	116	46	37	10	12	11	75	10	22	43	
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	152,854	141,851	71,537	35,179	23,656	6,239	5,240	11,003	1,585	2,200	7,218
	2	51,436	45,884	24,008	9,296	8,004	2,576	2,000	5,552	676	1,026	3,850
	3	44,583	42,609	21,726	10,317	7,254	1,881	1,431	1,974	405	441	1,128
	4	32,504	31,308	16,092	8,688	4,844	920	764	1,196	200	276	720
	5	13,605	12,815	6,015	3,960	1,955	445	440	790	130	165	495
	6	6,060	5,514	2,274	1,728	966	252	294	546	72	126	348
	7	2,100	1,799	735	602	280	70	112	301	35	49	217
8	1,216	952	296	360	184	48	64	264	24	56	184	
9	477	360	144	90	72	36	18	117	—	18	99	
10+	873	610	247	138	97	11	117	263	43	43	177	
Total persons in private households	Total	3,791,316	2,241,862	969,874	366,951	476,328	225,247	203,462	1,549,454	75,934	196,868	1,276,652
	1	277,573	173,964	79,688	28,194	32,751	16,784	16,547	103,609	6,736	15,895	80,978
	2	667,400	422,832	185,956	68,556	87,744	42,792	37,784	244,568	14,296	34,282	195,990
	3	683,304	430,851	183,555	72,306	93,834	43,179	37,977	252,453	13,971	34,374	204,108
	4	892,952	539,660	228,712	89,264	119,396	53,832	48,456	353,292	16,780	43,916	292,596
	5	674,505	377,100	160,515	62,230	81,775	38,240	34,340	297,405	12,230	34,225	250,950
	6	359,280	183,726	80,088	29,214	38,622	18,570	17,232	175,554	6,594	19,956	149,004
7	133,630	63,770	28,077	9,737	12,859	6,748	6,349	69,860	2,765	7,770	59,325	
8	57,032	27,296	12,608	3,936	5,440	2,856	2,456	29,736	1,320	3,616	24,800	
9	24,705	11,880	5,580	1,638	2,070	1,323	1,269	12,825	639	1,503	10,683	
10+	20,935	10,783	5,095	1,876	1,837	923	1,052	10,152	603	1,331	8,218	

**Table 7 Private households classified by composition and size and by number of persons under 5 years of age**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Persons aged under 5 in the household					Number of persons aged under 5
			None	1	2	3	4 or more	
One person	1	277,573	277,387	186	–	–	–	186
Husband and wife (or couple)	2	211,419	211,419	–	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Total	489,471	336,228	108,094	40,294	4,592	263	203,525
	3	147,395	102,150	45,245	–	–	–	45,245
	4	175,370	121,763	29,630	23,977	–	–	77,584
	5	105,881	72,353	20,686	9,970	2,872	–	49,242
	6	42,858	28,784	8,594	4,266	1,058	156	20,924
	7	11,987	7,762	2,584	1,243	351	47	6,320
	8	3,830	2,294	852	493	162	29	2,444
	9	1,316	744	300	199	62	11	928
	10+	834	378	203	146	87	20	838
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	111,878	89,008	18,321	4,036	478	35	27,968
	2	57,499	48,311	9,188	–	–	–	9,188
	3	32,530	25,240	5,026	2,264	–	–	9,554
	4	13,977	10,241	2,539	971	226	–	5,159
	5	5,203	3,586	991	482	126	18	2,405
	6	1,834	1,166	398	195	72	3	1,016
	7	546	301	118	85	37	5	419
	8	186	112	36	23	10	5	132
	9	73	35	21	9	4	4	68
	10+	30	16	4	7	3	–	27
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	19,313	18,251	882	159	19	2	1,265
	2	10,813	10,328	485	–	–	–	485
	3	5,243	4,953	197	93	–	–	383
	4	2,174	1,999	119	42	14	–	245
	5	745	681	51	9	4	–	81
	6	220	198	13	9	–	–	31
	7	62	52	8	2	–	–	12
	8	39	28	7	3	–	1	17
	9	10	9	1	–	–	–	1
	10+	7	3	1	1	1	1	10
Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Total	17,165	16,189	855	111	7	3	1,110
	3	12,912	12,562	350	–	–	–	350
	4	2,979	2,656	280	43	–	–	366
	5	865	685	153	25	2	–	209
	6	304	216	56	32	–	–	120
	7	63	45	10	5	2	1	30
	8	22	13	4	3	2	–	16
	9	9	7	2	–	–	–	2
	10+	11	5	–	3	1	2	17
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	44,264	24,425	15,891	3,449	440	59	24,358
	4	11,270	7,486	3,715	69	–	–	3,853
	5	14,106	8,309	4,567	1,203	27	–	7,054
	6	10,245	5,234	3,932	907	172	–	6,262
	7	4,715	2,063	1,996	559	79	18	3,423
	8	2,203	799	992	348	56	8	1,888
	9	981	327	417	187	43	7	952
	10+	744	207	272	176	63	26	926
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	15,785	9,472	5,185	951	144	33	7,662
	3	6,406	4,731	1,648	27	–	–	1,702
	4	4,568	2,744	1,522	295	7	–	2,133
	5	2,508	1,211	1,032	227	37	1	1,601
	6	1,347	549	581	184	29	4	1,052
	7	518	149	237	101	27	4	537
	8	241	56	99	58	24	4	304
	9	110	21	40	38	6	5	155
	10+	87	11	26	21	14	15	178



**Table 7 (contd.) Private households classified by composition and size and by number of persons under 5 years of age**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Persons aged under 5 in the household					Number of persons aged under 5
			None	1	2	3	4 or more	
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	3,658 1,504 1,083 605 272 97 61 22 14	2,370 1,160 684 331 132 32 23 5 3	1,086 342 342 213 103 48 22 10 6	181 2 57 56 32 15 10 6 3	18 — — 5 4 2 5 1 1	3 — — — 1 — 1 — 1	1,514 346 456 340 183 84 61 25 19
Two family units with or without other persons	Total 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	5,685 1,359 1,509 1,493 723 351 153 97	2,977 1,121 758 653 262 119 42 22	2,007 229 698 596 282 122 53 27	596 9 50 232 143 86 49 27	93 — 3 12 34 21 8 15	12 — — — 2 3 1 6	3,530 247 807 1,096 678 369 179 154
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total 6 7 8 9 10+	47 6 11 12 3 15	11 4 2 3 — 2	15 — 8 3 1 3	15 2 1 6 2 4	2 — — — — 2	4 — — — — 4	70 4 10 15 5 36
Non-family households containing related persons	Total 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	38,681 28,251 6,917 2,332 758 291 68 32 15 17	37,183 27,919 6,500 1,967 539 188 40 17 9 4	1,260 325 377 313 153 65 15 7 2 3	213 7 38 50 59 32 12 8 3 4	20 — 2 2 6 6 1 — 1 2	5 — — — 1 — — — — 4	1,766 339 459 419 293 147 42 23 11 33
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	53,019 25,718 14,861 8,126 2,721 1,010 300 152 53 78	52,440 25,627 14,672 7,971 2,647 966 287 145 52 73	512 90 181 138 60 28 8 5 1 1	57 1 7 17 12 15 3 — — 2	10 — 1 — 2 1 2 — — 2	— — — — — — — — — —	656 92 198 172 90 61 20 11 1 11
Total private households	Total 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	1,287,958 277,573 333,700 227,768 223,238 134,901 59,880 19,090 7,129 2,745 1,934	1,077,360 277,387 323,604 171,968 158,632 91,100 38,090 10,995 3,609 1,251 724	154,294 186 10,088 53,366 38,827 28,604 14,366 5,314 2,149 848 546	50,062 — 8 2,431 25,530 12,093 5,906 2,169 1,038 493 394	5,823 — — 3 249 3,084 1,354 535 282 125 191	419 — — — — 20 164 77 51 28 79	273,610 186 10,104 58,237 90,634 62,122 30,896 11,575 5,280 2,327 2,249

**Table 8 Private households classified by composition and size and by number of persons under 15 years of age**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Persons aged under 15 in the household							Number of persons aged under 15
			None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	
One person	1	277,573	277,263	310	-	-	-	-	-	310
Husband and wife (or couple)	2	211,419	211,419	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Total	489,471	170,775	124,424	116,700	55,722	16,755	3,649	1,446	619,609
	3	147,395	79,146	68,249	-	-	-	-	-	68,249
	4	175,370	58,240	26,580	90,550	-	-	-	-	207,680
	5	105,881	24,158	19,576	15,547	46,600	-	-	-	190,470
	6	42,858	7,275	7,459	7,709	6,177	14,238	-	-	98,360
	7	11,987	1,499	1,889	2,083	2,014	1,604	2,898	-	33,003
	8	3,830	338	504	585	638	588	434	743	12,568
	9	1,316	88	120	162	204	226	176	340	5,076
	10+	834	31	47	64	89	99	141	363	4,203
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	111,878	57,607	28,816	16,526	6,224	1,947	559	199	92,386
	2	57,499	37,071	20,428	-	-	-	-	-	20,428
	3	32,530	14,640	4,850	13,040	-	-	-	-	30,930
	4	13,977	4,382	2,439	2,184	4,972	-	-	-	21,723
	5	5,203	1,127	800	919	826	1,531	-	-	11,240
	6	1,834	306	227	284	306	286	425	-	4,982
	7	546	64	48	73	81	86	75	119	1,870
	8	186	15	15	20	24	26	44	42	724
	9	73	2	5	5	9	14	12	26	345
	10+	30	-	4	1	6	4	3	12	144
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	19,313	14,300	2,998	1,355	491	132	28	9	7,912
	2	10,813	9,169	1,644	-	-	-	-	-	1,644
	3	5,243	3,652	717	874	-	-	-	-	2,465
	4	2,174	1,126	416	275	357	-	-	-	2,037
	5	745	279	156	137	81	92	-	-	1,041
	6	220	56	49	44	35	18	18	-	404
	7	62	12	7	15	7	11	6	4	156
	8	39	4	5	8	8	9	4	1	107
	9	10	2	3	1	2	2	-	-	19
	10+	7	-	1	1	1	-	-	4	39
Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Total	17,165	14,409	1,952	567	174	51	7	5	3,880
	3	12,912	11,527	1,385	-	-	-	-	-	1,385
	4	2,979	2,166	403	410	-	-	-	-	1,223
	5	865	500	119	119	127	-	-	-	738
	6	304	164	34	28	35	43	-	-	367
	7	63	28	9	8	7	7	4	-	94
	8	22	13	1	2	2	1	2	1	31
	9	9	6	1	-	1	-	-	1	10
	10+	11	5	-	-	2	-	1	3	32
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	44,264	10,863	16,840	9,713	4,502	1,596	475	275	60,308
	4	11,270	4,865	5,885	520	-	-	-	-	6,925
	5	14,106	3,666	5,371	4,593	476	-	-	-	15,985
	6	10,245	1,657	3,624	2,306	2,408	250	-	-	16,460
	7	4,715	463	1,329	1,307	750	760	106	-	9,763
	8	2,203	138	419	636	467	280	224	39	5,566
	9	981	52	144	212	258	165	69	81	2,846
	10+	744	22	68	139	143	141	76	155	2,763
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	15,785	5,001	6,477	2,685	1,037	374	136	75	17,620
	3	6,406	3,023	3,247	136	-	-	-	-	3,519
	4	4,568	1,309	1,826	1,305	128	-	-	-	4,820
	5	2,508	454	892	667	445	50	-	-	3,761
	6	1,347	180	382	364	252	147	22	-	2,564
	7	518	25	89	139	124	86	47	8	1,366
	8	241	7	28	49	54	41	37	25	791
	9	110	2	12	14	19	28	20	15	404
	10+	87	1	1	11	15	22	10	27	395

**Table 8 (contd.) Private households classified by composition and size and by number of persons under 15 years of age**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Persons aged under 15 in the household							Number of persons aged under 15
			None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	3,658	1,378	1,486	532	164	65	26	7	3,476
	3	1,504	816	672	16	—	—	—	—	704
	4	1,083	385	454	231	13	—	—	—	955
	5	605	125	249	159	63	9	—	—	792
	6	272	35	74	90	46	23	4	—	504
	7	97	8	24	17	16	13	17	2	255
	8	61	7	11	13	18	7	1	4	149
	9	22	2	2	3	3	9	2	1	70
	10+	14	—	—	3	5	4	2	—	47
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	5,685	1,615	1,986	1,367	481	156	54	26	7,226
	4	1,359	916	417	26	—	—	—	—	469
	5	1,509	404	890	202	13	—	—	—	1,333
	6	1,493	213	443	744	88	5	—	—	2,215
	7	723	50	174	232	247	18	2	—	1,461
	8	351	18	44	112	85	86	5	1	898
	9	153	9	12	40	30	32	28	2	462
	10+	97	5	6	11	18	15	19	23	388
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	47	6	12	15	6	5	1	2	101
	6	6	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	5
	7	11	1	8	2	—	—	—	—	12
	8	12	1	1	7	3	—	—	—	24
	9	3	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	6
	10+	15	1	1	3	2	5	1	2	54
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	38,681	35,459	1,971	681	334	149	64	23	5,419
	2	28,251	27,117	1,107	27	—	—	—	—	1,161
	3	6,917	6,000	517	386	14	—	—	—	1,331
	4	2,332	1,698	242	152	236	4	—	—	1,270
	5	758	448	72	70	45	122	1	—	840
	6	291	147	29	26	22	16	51	—	466
	7	68	30	4	11	12	3	3	5	119
	8	32	12	—	5	2	—	4	9	97
	9	15	6	—	2	1	2	1	3	42
	10+	17	1	—	2	2	2	4	6	93
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	53,019	51,711	967	201	77	37	21	5	1,885
	2	25,718	25,433	272	13	—	—	—	—	298
	3	14,861	14,407	372	68	14	—	—	—	550
	4	8,126	7,833	183	76	29	5	—	—	442
	5	2,721	2,578	79	32	15	14	3	—	259
	6	1,010	930	36	6	14	10	14	—	200
	7	300	277	7	4	5	3	1	3	66
	8	152	138	10	2	—	1	—	1	25
	9	53	48	2	—	—	1	2	—	16
	10+	78	67	6	—	—	3	1	1	29
Total private households	Total	1,287,958	851,806	188,239	150,342	69,212	21,267	5,020	2,072	820,132
	1	277,573	277,263	310	—	—	—	—	—	310
	2	333,700	310,209	23,451	40	—	—	—	—	23,531
	3	227,768	133,211	80,009	14,520	28	—	—	—	109,133
	4	223,238	82,920	38,845	95,729	5,735	9	—	—	247,544
	5	134,901	33,739	28,204	22,445	48,691	1,818	4	—	226,459
	6	59,880	10,966	12,358	11,603	9,383	15,036	534	—	126,527
	7	19,090	2,457	3,588	3,891	3,263	2,591	3,159	141	48,165
	8	7,129	691	1,038	1,439	1,301	1,039	755	866	20,980
	9	2,745	217	302	440	528	479	310	469	9,296
	10+	1,934	133	134	235	283	295	258	596	8,187

**Table 9 Private households classified by composition and size and by number of persons aged 65 years and over**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Persons aged 65 and over in the household					Number of persons aged 65 and over
			None	1	2	3	4 or more	
One person	1	277,573	163,747	113,826	–	–	–	113,826
Husband and wife (or couple)	2	211,419	141,705	20,037	49,677	–	–	119,391
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Total	489,471	452,325	17,920	19,225	1	–	56,373
	3	147,395	122,836	10,240	14,318	1	–	38,879
	4	175,370	166,799	4,817	3,754	–	–	12,325
	5	105,881	103,173	1,843	865	–	–	3,573
	6	42,858	41,925	713	220	–	–	1,153
	7	11,987	11,746	190	51	–	–	292
	8	3,830	3,745	72	13	–	–	98
	9	1,316	1,275	37	4	–	–	45
	10+	834	826	8	–	–	–	8
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	111,878	85,258	26,365	232	22	1	26,900
	2	57,499	37,328	19,985	186	–	–	20,357
	3	32,530	27,471	5,001	40	18	–	5,135
	4	13,977	12,882	1,088	4	3	–	1,105
	5	5,203	4,986	213	2	1	1	225
	6	1,834	1,770	64	–	–	–	64
	7	546	534	12	–	–	–	12
	8	186	184	2	–	–	–	2
	9	73	73	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	30	30	–	–	–	–	–
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	19,313	13,104	6,184	24	1	–	6,235
	2	10,813	6,261	4,529	23	–	–	4,575
	3	5,243	4,003	1,238	1	1	–	1,243
	4	2,174	1,856	318	–	–	–	318
	5	745	676	69	–	–	–	69
	6	220	201	19	–	–	–	19
	7	62	53	9	–	–	–	9
	8	39	38	1	–	–	–	1
	9	10	9	1	–	–	–	1
	10+	7	7	–	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Total	17,165	10,845	3,486	2,116	686	32	9,915
	3	12,912	7,298	3,178	1,802	634	–	8,684
	4	2,979	2,457	221	234	44	23	913
	5	865	747	46	63	7	2	202
	6	304	262	24	14	1	3	71
	7	63	49	11	2	–	1	20
	8	22	16	3	1	–	2	13
	9	9	7	2	–	–	–	2
	10+	11	9	1	–	–	1	10
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	44,264	27,517	14,002	2,320	407	18	19,937
	4	11,270	6,403	3,437	1,166	264	–	6,561
	5	14,106	8,532	4,867	612	86	9	6,385
	6	10,245	6,498	3,383	324	35	5	4,156
	7	4,715	3,146	1,425	127	16	1	1,731
	8	2,203	1,610	534	56	3	–	655
	9	981	743	212	24	1	1	268
	10+	744	585	144	11	2	2	181
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	15,785	10,900	4,325	536	24	–	5,469
	3	6,406	3,817	2,225	357	7	–	2,960
	4	4,568	3,235	1,199	125	9	–	1,476
	5	2,508	1,931	541	33	3	–	616
	6	1,347	1,100	235	10	2	–	261
	7	518	430	78	7	3	–	101
	8	241	211	27	3	–	–	33
	9	110	96	14	–	–	–	14
	10+	87	80	6	1	–	–	8

**Table 9 (contd.) Private households classified by composition and size and by number of persons aged 65 years and over**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Persons aged 65 and over in the household					Number of persons aged 65 and over
			None	1	2	3	4 or more	
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	3,658	2,438	1,058	155	6	1	1,390
	3	1,504	881	527	95	1	—	720
	4	1,083	726	316	37	4	—	402
	5	605	454	138	11	1	1	167
	6	272	214	51	7	—	—	65
	7	97	79	16	2	—	—	20
	8	61	54	6	1	—	—	8
	9	22	18	2	2	—	—	6
	10+	14	12	2	—	—	—	2
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	5,685	2,885	1,254	1,504	40	2	4,390
	4	1,359	643	345	364	6	1	1,095
	5	1,509	811	326	362	10	—	1,080
	6	1,493	757	303	421	11	1	1,182
	7	723	351	156	208	8	—	596
	8	351	166	79	105	1	—	292
	9	153	94	27	31	1	—	92
	10+	97	63	18	13	3	—	53
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	47	31	12	4	—	—	20
	6	6	4	2	—	—	—	2
	7	11	9	—	2	—	—	4
	8	12	6	5	1	—	—	7
	9	3	2	1	—	—	—	1
	10+	15	10	4	1	—	—	6
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	38,681	22,647	8,111	7,042	794	87	24,942
	2	28,251	15,062	6,764	6,425	—	—	19,614
	3	6,917	4,715	969	515	718	—	4,153
	4	2,332	1,882	245	70	67	68	858
	5	758	637	78	22	7	14	209
	6	291	245	35	5	2	4	73
	7	68	58	7	3	—	—	13
	8	32	26	5	1	—	—	7
	9	15	9	4	1	—	1	11
	10+	17	13	4	—	—	—	4
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	53,019	50,493	1,562	698	141	125	4,048
	2	25,718	24,211	1,012	495	—	—	2,002
	3	14,861	14,458	259	84	60	—	607
	4	8,126	7,861	147	58	35	25	468
	5	2,721	2,569	74	27	31	20	306
	6	1,010	910	52	16	7	25	228
	7	300	265	11	5	4	15	112
	8	152	124	3	7	2	16	118
	9	53	41	1	4	1	6	50
	10+	78	54	3	2	1	18	157
Total private households	Total	1,287,958	983,895	218,142	83,533	2,122	266	392,836
	1	277,573	163,747	113,826	—	—	—	113,826
	2	333,700	224,567	52,327	56,806	—	—	165,939
	3	227,768	185,479	23,637	17,212	1,440	—	62,381
	4	223,238	204,744	12,133	5,812	432	117	25,521
	5	134,901	124,516	8,195	1,997	146	47	12,832
	6	59,880	53,886	4,881	1,017	58	38	7,274
	7	19,090	16,720	1,915	407	31	17	2,910
	8	7,129	6,180	737	188	6	18	1,234
	9	2,745	2,367	301	66	3	8	490
	10+	1,934	1,689	190	28	6	21	429



**Table 10 (contd.) Private households having a male reference person classified by composition and size of household and by age group of the reference person**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Age group of male reference person									
			Under 25 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65 years and over
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	3,483	101	144	153	203	322	425	524	440	339	832
	3	1,441	47	83	78	91	103	123	179	155	140	442
	4	1,031	31	47	44	53	97	124	144	130	112	249
	5	571	13	9	15	28	66	92	107	82	58	101
	6	255	9	1	10	20	32	48	50	43	16	26
	7	93	1	1	2	9	14	20	18	14	6	8
	8	57	–	1	2	–	6	12	15	12	6	3
	9	22	–	1	–	1	4	3	6	4	1	2
	10+	13	–	1	2	1	–	3	5	–	–	1
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	3,699	63	116	168	209	221	209	324	475	553	1,361
	4	815	16	28	35	30	24	30	45	101	141	365
	5	953	24	39	46	35	28	39	86	138	147	371
	6	1,020	12	31	51	61	74	58	82	131	156	364
	7	497	6	14	24	43	51	43	57	55	58	146
	8	247	2	2	6	28	25	21	24	31	30	78
	9	110	–	–	6	7	8	10	22	14	18	25
	10+	57	3	2	–	5	11	8	8	5	3	12
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	28	–	3	–	1	1	1	4	6	3	9
	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1
	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	1	1
	8	8	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	2
	9	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
	10+	8	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	4
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	19,618	1,632	1,922	1,560	1,188	1,203	1,380	1,616	1,562	1,523	6,032
	2	14,311	824	1,087	997	812	894	1,036	1,289	1,249	1,243	4,880
	3	3,563	478	499	359	229	190	231	217	239	201	920
	4	1,144	199	236	142	99	60	68	66	49	54	171
	5	378	83	71	31	24	38	27	30	15	16	43
	6	147	34	18	22	13	13	12	10	7	8	10
	7	36	7	4	5	8	3	4	1	–	1	3
	8	19	4	5	3	1	3	1	1	–	–	1
	9	7	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2
	10+	13	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	–	2
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	26,484	7,739	8,286	4,538	1,969	1,116	802	625	442	326	641
	2	13,008	2,874	3,831	2,539	1,208	693	520	406	278	205	454
	3	7,377	2,359	2,651	1,228	465	212	155	99	71	56	81
	4	3,908	1,563	1,282	511	184	125	67	57	43	25	51
	5	1,363	611	373	165	55	47	25	24	18	16	29
	6	538	236	103	68	26	25	15	17	20	15	13
	7	139	54	25	15	11	6	9	8	3	3	5
	8	86	30	10	5	7	6	5	10	4	3	6
	9	28	3	5	3	9	1	–	2	2	2	1
	10+	37	9	6	4	4	1	6	2	3	1	1
Total private households	Total	813,724	24,648	48,618	77,979	90,545	94,390	92,833	90,167	80,301	63,180	151,063
	1	132,755	5,540	9,139	11,644	10,858	10,846	11,322	12,588	11,830	10,974	38,014
	2	205,898	7,171	19,329	22,269	13,259	9,832	9,912	13,951	19,236	21,792	69,147
	3	145,558	5,805	11,179	17,976	13,873	10,067	12,031	16,396	18,143	14,180	25,908
	4	159,602	3,570	6,198	16,427	26,450	26,747	24,224	20,986	15,410	8,917	10,673
	5	100,806	1,567	1,917	6,723	16,985	21,744	19,808	14,637	8,834	4,309	4,282
	6	45,392	644	587	2,135	6,435	10,270	9,982	7,272	4,213	1,879	1,975
	7	14,791	200	161	539	1,797	3,164	3,468	2,621	1,539	674	628
	8	5,424	95	62	168	593	1,068	1,271	998	647	255	267
	9	2,064	24	19	56	179	393	489	419	256	115	114
	10+	1,434	32	27	42	116	259	326	299	193	85	55

**Table 11 Private households having a female reference person classified by composition and size of household and by age group of the reference person**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Age group of female reference person									
			Under 25 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65 years and over
One person	1	144,818	4,831	5,793	7,488	7,146	7,131	7,668	8,436	9,726	10,787	75,812
Husband and wife (or couple)	2	47,524	4,623	11,149	8,554	3,873	2,502	2,416	3,014	3,327	2,919	5,147
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Total	97,865	5,716	9,177	17,509	20,244	17,143	12,260	7,981	4,448	1,984	1,403
	3	30,203	2,880	4,680	6,224	3,765	2,640	2,717	2,764	2,239	1,231	1,063
	4	36,122	1,649	3,054	7,036	8,323	6,652	4,544	2,798	1,305	502	259
	5	20,635	758	1,047	2,985	5,424	4,941	3,095	1,563	589	177	56
	6	7,989	280	293	931	2,054	2,163	1,371	609	218	50	20
	7	1,920	90	71	223	439	501	338	170	66	18	4
	8	631	39	23	73	144	155	129	49	16	3	—
	9	213	8	4	23	46	60	37	20	11	3	1
	10+	152	12	5	14	49	31	29	8	4	—	—
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	105,675	7,521	10,002	11,351	12,015	12,062	10,619	8,900	6,767	5,306	21,132
	2	53,189	5,018	5,059	4,535	3,894	3,760	4,020	4,122	3,635	3,324	15,822
	3	31,210	1,901	3,221	3,810	4,172	4,204	3,613	2,822	1,971	1,383	4,113
	4	13,600	450	1,229	1,883	2,371	2,471	1,844	1,248	760	420	924
	5	5,074	112	374	741	995	1,041	761	469	252	128	201
	6	1,797	19	90	271	392	396	263	163	102	43	58
	7	527	13	23	78	125	117	72	47	34	6	12
	8	177	5	6	21	47	44	27	16	8	1	2
	9	72	1	—	10	13	22	13	10	3	—	—
	10+	29	2	—	2	6	7	6	3	2	1	—
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	745	296	137	98	64	59	49	25	13	2	2
	2	439	123	77	63	50	51	42	17	13	1	2
	3	195	104	34	22	12	8	6	8	—	1	—
	4	72	47	18	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	5	25	13	5	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	6	10	7	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	7	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	8	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	9	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Total	5,134	1,045	1,217	563	267	191	210	263	261	230	887
	3	3,649	564	764	378	185	148	161	224	218	198	809
	4	1,037	331	330	116	54	29	38	27	31	24	57
	5	319	107	96	46	17	9	6	8	11	7	12
	6	100	35	23	18	7	4	5	3	—	—	5
	7	17	5	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	3
	8	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	9	4	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
	10+	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	9,641	434	482	781	1,002	1,217	1,328	1,105	751	439	2,102
	4	2,433	141	196	194	166	144	210	320	269	186	607
	5	3,295	134	172	334	373	394	445	343	219	129	752
	6	2,190	82	71	171	285	328	321	225	143	75	489
	7	911	31	20	50	99	196	178	117	57	28	135
	8	465	20	12	25	47	82	93	69	33	10	74
	9	208	12	7	4	18	46	45	21	12	8	35
	10+	139	14	4	3	14	27	36	10	18	3	10
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	15,054	940	1,020	1,019	1,180	1,634	1,744	1,765	1,423	1,136	3,193
	3	6,052	483	483	432	382	402	510	584	522	488	1,766
	4	4,370	275	317	298	357	466	492	515	433	340	877
	5	2,419	110	124	166	194	361	367	323	248	191	335
	6	1,293	41	65	77	126	219	211	205	132	86	131
	7	496	13	17	30	71	99	81	64	48	18	55
	8	235	9	8	11	28	40	49	46	19	7	18
	9	106	3	3	2	18	24	17	17	10	6	6
	10+	83	6	3	3	4	23	17	11	11	—	5



**Table 11 (contd.) Private households having a female reference person classified by composition and size of household and by age group of the reference person**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Age group of female reference person									
			Under 25 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65 years and over
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	175	51	19	14	7	6	3	—	8	6	61
	3	63	15	7	3	5	2	2	—	—	3	26
	4	52	14	5	7	1	3	1	—	6	1	14
	5	34	12	5	3	1	1	—	—	2	1	9
	6	17	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	9
	7	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
	8	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	1,986	382	306	194	154	119	84	127	139	134	347
	4	544	104	91	65	35	24	26	31	37	33	98
	5	556	122	113	48	45	18	20	28	38	30	94
	6	473	78	63	44	50	31	16	40	33	42	76
	7	226	45	24	20	9	18	9	18	17	17	49
	8	104	21	11	9	7	13	8	5	5	7	18
	9	43	4	2	4	4	8	3	3	3	5	7
	10+	40	8	2	4	4	7	2	2	6	—	5
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	19	4	1	2	1	1	—	4	3	—	3
	6	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	7	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
	8	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	10+	7	—	—	1	1	1	—	2	1	—	1
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	19,063	2,019	1,957	1,430	857	796	882	985	1,173	1,245	7,719
	2	13,940	946	1,018	906	583	581	689	760	953	1,011	6,493
	3	3,354	596	565	353	162	141	134	140	158	169	936
	4	1,188	294	283	117	68	48	33	61	51	42	191
	5	380	121	62	37	31	19	13	15	7	15	60
	6	144	43	24	12	9	3	11	7	4	4	27
	7	32	13	1	2	3	2	1	1	—	3	6
	8	13	1	3	2	—	2	—	1	—	1	3
	9	8	2	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	2
	10+	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	26,535	9,493	7,656	3,816	1,626	855	590	494	474	392	1,139
	2	12,710	3,429	3,382	2,155	1,062	592	419	349	315	264	743
	3	7,484	2,870	2,546	1,070	355	158	75	72	86	70	182
	4	4,218	2,051	1,328	449	123	46	37	27	34	27	96
	5	1,358	749	298	98	41	28	28	23	29	16	48
	6	472	260	65	25	28	16	22	15	3	8	30
	7	161	83	21	10	11	10	4	3	1	2	16
	8	66	32	7	6	5	2	2	2	1	1	8
	9	25	9	5	—	—	1	1	2	2	2	3
	10+	41	10	4	3	1	2	2	1	3	2	13
Total private households	Total	474,234	37,355	48,916	52,819	48,436	43,716	37,853	33,099	28,513	24,580	118,947
	1	144,818	4,831	5,793	7,488	7,146	7,131	7,668	8,436	9,726	10,787	75,812
	2	127,802	14,139	20,685	16,213	9,462	7,486	7,586	8,262	8,243	7,519	28,207
	3	82,210	9,413	12,300	12,292	9,038	7,703	7,218	6,614	5,194	3,543	8,895
	4	63,636	5,356	6,851	10,171	11,498	9,883	7,226	5,027	2,926	1,575	3,123
	5	34,095	2,238	2,296	4,463	7,123	6,812	4,735	2,772	1,395	694	1,567
	6	14,488	853	696	1,551	2,951	3,160	2,220	1,267	636	309	845
	7	4,299	296	181	416	760	943	683	421	224	92	283
	8	1,705	133	74	149	278	338	308	188	82	30	125
	9	681	40	22	46	101	161	117	74	41	25	54
	10+	500	56	18	30	79	99	92	38	46	6	36

**Table 12 Private households classified by composition and size and by sex and marital status of the reference person**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Male reference person					Female reference person				
			Total	Single	Married	Separated*	Widowed	Total	Single	Married	Separated*	Widowed
One person	1	277,573	132,755	89,714	6,094	20,488	16,459	144,818	61,092	4,854	13,684	65,188
Husband and wife (or couple)	2	211,419	163,895	19,251	140,766	3,641	237	47,524	16,373	29,314	1,614	223
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Total	489,471	391,606	14,196	373,983	3,284	143	97,865	12,748	81,654	3,240	223
	3	147,395	117,192	7,716	107,923	1,494	59	30,203	6,543	22,482	1,093	85
	4	175,370	139,248	4,103	134,063	1,041	41	36,122	3,839	31,083	1,129	71
	5	105,881	85,246	1,541	83,207	467	31	20,635	1,544	18,442	613	36
	6	42,858	34,869	557	34,112	191	9	7,989	536	7,159	275	19
	7	11,987	10,067	174	9,825	66	2	1,920	170	1,662	85	3
	8	3,830	3,199	61	3,122	16	—	631	73	522	29	7
	9	1,316	1,103	25	1,070	8	—	213	21	181	10	1
	10+	834	682	19	661	1	1	152	22	123	6	1
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	111,878	6,203	6,203	—	—	—	105,675	32,782	4,779	33,727	34,387
	2	57,499	4,310	4,310	—	—	—	53,189	18,655	1,892	11,444	21,198
	3	32,530	1,320	1,320	—	—	—	31,210	9,240	1,584	11,900	8,486
	4	13,977	377	377	—	—	—	13,600	3,306	827	6,409	3,058
	5	5,203	129	129	—	—	—	5,074	1,112	312	2,567	1,083
	6	1,834	37	37	—	—	—	1,797	338	115	951	393
	7	546	19	19	—	—	—	527	88	36	292	111
	8	186	9	9	—	—	—	177	33	5	110	29
	9	73	1	1	—	—	—	72	6	6	41	19
	10+	30	1	1	—	—	—	29	4	2	13	10
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	19,313	18,568	2,155	1,783	5,532	9,098	745	745	—	—	—
	2	10,813	10,374	1,494	880	2,750	5,250	439	439	—	—	—
	3	5,243	5,048	477	470	1,731	2,370	195	195	—	—	—
	4	2,174	2,102	131	261	729	981	72	72	—	—	—
	5	745	720	41	113	234	332	25	25	—	—	—
	6	220	210	7	36	58	109	10	10	—	—	—
	7	62	61	4	8	18	31	1	1	—	—	—
	8	39	37	1	11	10	15	2	2	—	—	—
	9	10	9	—	2	1	6	1	1	—	—	—
	10+	7	7	—	2	1	4	—	—	—	—	—
Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Total	17,165	12,031	3,044	8,105	646	236	5,134	2,463	1,826	174	671
	3	12,912	9,263	1,969	6,678	405	211	3,649	1,498	1,387	143	621
	4	2,979	1,942	794	963	169	16	1,037	696	286	21	34
	5	865	546	204	291	49	2	319	207	97	8	7
	6	304	204	56	128	14	6	100	54	40	2	4
	7	63	46	11	29	6	—	17	6	8	—	3
	8	22	18	7	8	2	1	4	1	3	—	—
	9	9	5	2	3	—	—	4	1	2	—	1
	10+	11	7	1	5	1	—	4	—	3	—	1
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	44,264	34,623	1,335	32,027	585	676	9,641	934	6,267	435	2,005
	4	11,270	8,837	567	7,877	213	180	2,433	335	1,446	109	543
	5	14,106	10,811	382	9,985	189	255	3,295	305	2,097	156	737
	6	10,245	8,055	227	7,554	111	163	2,190	168	1,446	95	481
	7	4,715	3,804	86	3,632	44	42	911	55	685	38	133
	8	2,203	1,738	41	1,658	17	22	465	35	339	23	68
	9	981	773	15	743	7	8	208	19	145	10	34
	10+	744	605	17	578	4	6	139	17	109	4	9
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	15,785	731	599	15	37	80	15,054	3,931	702	4,825	5,596
	3	6,406	354	294	10	22	28	6,052	1,970	232	1,366	2,484
	4	4,568	198	160	—	10	28	4,370	1,107	193	1,455	1,615
	5	2,508	89	70	3	2	14	2,419	476	142	980	821
	6	1,347	54	44	—	2	8	1,293	232	81	578	402
	7	518	22	19	1	—	2	496	84	22	240	150
	8	241	6	6	—	—	—	235	38	15	115	67
	9	110	4	2	1	1	—	106	13	8	54	31
	10+	87	4	4	—	—	—	83	11	9	37	26

\* Including divorced.

**Table 12 (contd.) Private households classified by composition and size and by sex and marital status of the reference person**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Male reference person					Female reference person				
			Total	Single	Married	Separated*	Widowed	Total	Single	Married	Separated*	Widowed
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	3,658	3,483	589	528	939	1,427	175	99	7	11	58
	3	1,504	1,441	317	196	358	570	63	34	2	3	24
	4	1,083	1,031	162	141	279	449	52	29	4	6	13
	5	605	571	61	101	172	237	34	22	—	1	11
	6	272	255	34	50	79	92	17	8	1	1	7
	7	97	93	6	21	27	39	4	1	—	—	3
	8	61	57	4	12	17	24	4	4	—	—	—
	9	22	22	2	6	4	10	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	14	13	3	1	3	6	1	1	—	—	—
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	5,685	3,699	167	3,357	41	134	1,986	798	583	172	433
	4	1,359	815	51	722	9	33	544	259	126	51	108
	5	1,509	953	53	853	13	34	556	270	128	46	112
	6	1,493	1,020	37	939	8	36	473	144	173	40	116
	7	723	497	13	464	4	16	226	68	89	15	54
	8	351	247	5	232	3	7	104	36	35	11	22
	9	153	110	4	96	3	7	43	8	17	6	12
	10+	97	57	4	51	1	1	40	13	15	3	9
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	47	28	2	23	—	3	19	6	7	1	5
	6	6	3	—	2	—	1	3	2	—	—	1
	7	11	7	—	6	—	1	4	1	2	—	1
	8	12	8	1	6	—	1	4	2	1	—	1
	9	3	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
	10+	15	8	1	7	—	—	7	1	3	1	2
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	38,681	19,618	16,368	1,273	934	1,043	19,063	12,307	670	1,147	4,939
	2	28,251	14,311	11,892	776	770	873	13,940	8,465	415	869	4,191
	3	6,917	3,563	3,126	209	109	119	3,354	2,507	142	173	532
	4	2,332	1,144	929	155	32	28	1,188	916	65	70	137
	5	758	378	276	75	13	14	380	279	26	27	48
	6	291	147	97	37	8	5	144	103	15	5	21
	7	68	36	24	9	2	1	32	22	1	2	7
	8	32	19	12	5	—	2	13	7	3	1	2
	9	15	7	5	2	—	—	8	5	2	—	1
	10+	17	13	7	5	—	1	4	3	1	—	—
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	53,019	26,484	23,723	1,164	1,425	172	26,535	24,445	495	909	686
	2	25,718	13,008	11,475	480	933	120	12,710	11,298	172	674	566
	3	14,861	7,377	6,756	271	310	40	7,484	7,126	136	148	74
	4	8,126	3,908	3,594	186	118	10	4,218	4,057	81	59	21
	5	2,721	1,363	1,231	95	36	1	1,358	1,276	46	20	16
	6	1,010	538	447	72	18	1	472	424	35	5	8
	7	300	139	112	24	3	—	161	143	17	1	—
	8	152	86	63	17	6	—	66	64	2	—	—
	9	53	28	22	6	—	—	25	23	1	1	—
	10+	78	37	23	13	1	—	41	34	5	1	1
Total private households	Total	1,287,958	813,724	177,346	569,118	37,552	29,708	474,234	168,723	131,158	59,939	114,414
	1	277,573	132,755	89,714	6,094	20,488	16,459	144,818	61,092	4,854	13,684	65,188
	2	333,700	205,898	48,422	142,902	8,094	6,480	127,802	55,230	31,793	14,601	26,178
	3	227,768	145,558	21,975	115,757	4,429	3,397	82,210	29,113	25,965	14,826	12,306
	4	223,238	159,602	10,868	144,368	2,600	1,766	63,636	14,616	34,111	9,309	5,600
	5	134,901	100,806	3,988	94,723	1,175	920	34,095	5,516	21,290	4,418	2,871
	6	59,880	45,392	1,543	42,930	489	430	14,488	2,019	9,065	1,952	1,452
	7	19,090	14,791	468	14,019	170	134	4,299	639	2,522	673	465
	8	7,129	5,424	210	5,071	71	72	1,705	295	925	289	196
	9	2,745	2,064	78	1,931	24	31	681	97	363	122	99
	10+	1,934	1,434	80	1,323	12	19	500	106	270	65	59

\* Including divorced.

**Table 13 Private households and persons in private households classified by sex, marital status and age group of the reference person**

Sex and Marital Status of Reference Person	Total	Age group of reference person									
		Under 25 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65 years and over
Number of private households											
Male											
Single	177,346	23,235	32,827	26,713	16,335	12,271	10,889	11,132	9,825	8,553	25,566
Married	569,118	1,365	15,429	49,322	69,676	75,646	74,209	70,798	63,230	48,380	101,063
Separated*	37,552	37	340	1,863	4,250	5,946	6,786	6,555	4,939	3,225	3,611
Widowed	29,708	11	22	81	284	527	949	1,682	2,307	3,022	20,823
Total	813,724	24,648	48,618	77,979	90,545	94,390	92,833	90,167	80,301	63,180	151,063
Female											
Single	168,723	35,452	36,449	25,342	15,371	10,734	8,516	6,667	5,509	4,619	20,064
Married	131,158	1,657	11,078	21,935	23,024	19,915	15,793	12,645	9,279	6,048	9,784
Separated*	59,939	208	1,292	5,096	9,138	11,395	10,782	9,138	6,163	3,432	3,295
Widowed	114,414	38	97	446	903	1,672	2,762	4,649	7,562	10,481	85,804
Total	474,234	37,355	48,916	52,819	48,436	43,716	37,853	33,099	28,513	24,580	118,947
Number of persons in private households											
Male											
Single	331,655	61,862	74,375	54,384	30,781	20,613	16,464	15,660	13,187	11,049	33,280
Married	2,118,216	4,055	46,184	170,008	287,821	339,954	331,880	290,899	228,932	152,361	266,122
Separated*	71,273	63	705	3,739	9,126	12,919	14,190	12,464	8,382	4,818	4,867
Widowed	55,854	16	46	179	780	1,609	2,916	4,724	5,646	6,066	33,872
Total	2,576,998	65,996	121,310	228,310	328,508	375,095	365,450	323,747	256,147	174,294	338,141
Female											
Single	365,915	97,605	91,687	59,586	33,057	20,129	13,845	9,859	7,646	6,227	26,274
Married	474,885	4,971	33,510	76,715	95,069	86,504	65,607	46,119	29,104	16,244	21,042
Separated*	167,224	548	3,940	16,409	30,760	37,359	31,671	23,054	12,704	5,968	4,811
Widowed	206,294	62	243	1,227	2,900	5,616	8,581	12,876	17,934	20,812	136,043
Total	1,214,318	103,186	129,380	153,937	161,786	149,608	119,704	91,908	67,388	49,251	188,170

\* Including divorced.

**Table 14 Persons, males and females aged 65 years and over in each Province, County and City, distinguishing the number and percentage living alone in private households**

Province, County or City	Persons aged 65 years and over			Males aged 65 years and over			Females aged 65 years and over		
	In private households	Living alone		In private households	Living alone		In private households	Living alone	
		Total in private households	As % of persons aged 65+ in private households		Total in private households	As % of males aged 65+ in private households		Total in private households	As % of females aged 65+ in private households
Leinster	192,524	54,329	28.2	83,341	16,182	19.4	109,183	38,147	34.9
Carlow	4,376	1,174	26.8	2,055	446	21.7	2,321	728	31.4
Dublin	103,249	29,710	28.8	42,718	7,780	18.2	60,531	21,930	36.2
<i>of which</i>									
Dublin City	56,924	18,197	32.0	22,851	5,100	22.3	34,073	13,097	38.4
Dún Laoghaire-Rathdown	21,960	5,945	27.1	9,088	1,262	13.9	12,872	4,683	36.4
Fingal	10,401	2,506	24.1	4,615	654	14.2	5,786	1,852	32.0
South Dublin	13,964	3,062	21.9	6,164	764	12.4	7,800	2,298	29.5
Kildare	9,795	2,419	24.7	4,435	799	18.0	5,360	1,620	30.2
Kilkenny	8,465	2,297	27.1	3,940	829	21.0	4,525	1,468	32.4
Laoighis	6,143	1,685	27.4	2,872	598	20.8	3,271	1,087	33.2
Longford	3,847	1,251	32.5	1,771	525	29.6	2,076	726	35.0
Louth	9,636	2,906	30.2	4,160	881	21.2	5,476	2,025	37.0
Meath	10,659	2,725	25.6	4,814	887	18.4	5,845	1,838	31.4
Offaly	6,767	1,918	28.3	3,184	725	22.8	3,583	1,193	33.3
Westmeath	7,105	2,142	30.1	3,185	715	22.4	3,920	1,427	36.4
Wexford	12,343	3,326	26.9	5,670	1,124	19.8	6,673	2,202	33.0
Wicklow	10,139	2,776	27.4	4,537	873	19.2	5,602	1,903	34.0
Munster	116,689	34,081	29.2	52,555	11,747	22.4	64,134	22,334	34.8
Clare	10,591	3,208	30.3	4,963	1,262	25.4	5,628	1,946	34.6
Cork	46,163	13,286	28.8	20,318	4,208	20.7	25,845	9,078	35.1
<i>of which</i>									
Cork City	14,053	4,253	30.3	5,856	1,157	19.8	8,197	3,096	37.8
Cork County	32,110	9,033	28.1	14,462	3,051	21.1	17,648	5,982	33.9
Kerry	15,544	4,610	29.7	7,208	1,802	25.0	8,336	2,808	33.7
Limerick	17,270	4,985	28.9	7,696	1,690	22.0	9,574	3,295	34.4
<i>of which</i>									
Limerick City	5,703	1,726	30.3	2,417	489	20.2	3,286	1,237	37.6
Limerick County	11,567	3,259	28.2	5,279	1,201	22.8	6,288	2,058	32.7
Tipperary North	7,459	2,102	28.2	3,419	725	21.2	4,040	1,377	34.1
Tipperary South	9,051	2,751	30.4	4,162	1,009	24.2	4,889	1,742	35.6
Waterford	10,611	3,139	29.6	4,789	1,051	21.9	5,822	2,088	35.9
<i>of which</i>									
Waterford City	4,190	1,259	30.0	1,794	370	20.6	2,396	889	37.1
Waterford County	6,421	1,880	29.3	2,995	681	22.7	3,426	1,199	35.0
Connacht	54,426	16,439	30.2	25,185	6,570	26.1	29,241	9,869	33.8
Galway	20,924	5,828	27.9	9,655	2,276	23.6	11,269	3,552	31.5
<i>of which</i>									
Galway City	4,423	1,251	28.3	1,837	335	18.2	2,586	916	35.4
Galway County	16,501	4,577	27.7	7,818	1,941	24.8	8,683	2,636	30.4
Leitrim	3,768	1,312	34.8	1,814	566	31.2	1,954	746	38.2
Mayo	15,328	4,803	31.3	7,041	1,924	27.3	8,287	2,879	34.7
Roscommon	7,545	2,366	31.4	3,580	1,002	28.0	3,965	1,364	34.4
Sligo	6,861	2,130	31.0	3,095	802	25.9	3,766	1,328	35.3
Ulster (part of)	29,197	8,977	30.7	13,612	3,515	25.8	15,585	5,462	35.0
Cavan	7,281	2,308	31.7	3,427	987	28.8	3,854	1,321	34.3
Donegal	15,924	4,812	30.2	7,426	1,852	24.9	8,498	2,960	34.8
Monaghan	5,992	1,857	31.0	2,759	676	24.5	3,233	1,181	36.5
State	392,836	113,826	29.0	174,693	38,014	21.8	218,143	75,812	34.8

**Table 15 Persons, males and females aged 70 years and over in each Province, County and City, distinguishing the number and percentage living alone in private households**

Province, County or City	Persons aged 70 years and over			Males aged 70 years and over			Females aged 70 years and over		
	In private households	Living alone		In private households	Living alone		In private households	Living alone	
		Total in private households	As % of persons aged 70+ in private households		Total in private households	As % of males aged 70+ in private households		Total in private households	As % of females aged 70+ in private households
Leinster	128,261	42,059	32.8	52,592	11,547	22.0	75,669	30,512	40.3
Carlow	2,975	916	30.8	1,341	315	23.5	1,634	601	36.8
Dublin	68,334	22,945	33.6	26,581	5,507	20.7	41,753	17,438	41.8
<i>of which</i>									
Dublin City	38,907	14,112	36.3	14,738	3,613	24.5	24,169	10,499	43.4
Dún Laoghaire-Rathdown	14,676	4,716	32.1	5,765	933	16.2	8,911	3,783	42.5
Fingal	6,342	1,844	29.1	2,598	437	16.8	3,744	1,407	37.6
South Dublin	8,409	2,273	27.0	3,480	524	15.1	4,929	1,749	35.5
Kildare	6,392	1,837	28.7	2,747	562	20.5	3,645	1,275	35.0
Kilkenny	5,792	1,778	30.7	2,630	602	22.9	3,162	1,176	37.2
Laoighis	4,208	1,325	31.5	1,911	436	22.8	2,297	889	38.7
Longford	2,662	966	36.3	1,139	363	31.9	1,523	603	39.6
Louth	6,536	2,299	35.2	2,643	634	24.0	3,893	1,665	42.8
Meath	7,163	2,134	29.8	3,081	636	20.6	4,082	1,498	36.7
Offaly	4,536	1,515	33.4	2,084	542	26.0	2,452	973	39.7
Westmeath	4,828	1,697	35.1	2,059	531	25.8	2,769	1,166	42.1
Wexford	8,097	2,511	31.0	3,548	792	22.3	4,549	1,719	37.8
Wicklow	6,738	2,136	31.7	2,828	627	22.2	3,910	1,509	38.6
Munster	79,173	26,467	33.4	33,916	8,382	24.7	45,257	18,085	40.0
Clare	7,337	2,479	33.8	3,262	883	27.1	4,075	1,596	39.2
Cork	30,983	10,271	33.2	12,922	2,947	22.8	18,061	7,324	40.6
<i>of which</i>									
Cork City	9,214	3,294	35.7	3,608	801	22.2	5,606	2,493	44.5
Cork County	21,769	6,977	32.1	9,314	2,146	23.0	12,455	4,831	38.8
Kerry	10,865	3,621	33.3	4,811	1,323	27.5	6,054	2,298	38.0
Limerick	11,616	3,861	33.2	4,887	1,213	24.8	6,729	2,648	39.4
<i>of which</i>									
Limerick City	3,752	1,315	35.0	1,484	326	22.0	2,268	989	43.6
Limerick County	7,864	2,546	32.4	3,403	887	26.1	4,461	1,659	37.2
Tipperary North	5,110	1,668	32.6	2,253	533	23.7	2,857	1,135	39.7
Tipperary South	6,221	2,146	34.5	2,738	729	26.6	3,483	1,417	40.7
Waterford	7,041	2,421	34.4	3,043	754	24.8	3,998	1,667	41.7
<i>of which</i>									
Waterford City	2,672	954	35.7	1,076	251	23.3	1,596	703	44.0
Waterford County	4,369	1,467	33.6	1,967	503	25.6	2,402	964	40.1
Connacht	38,263	12,827	33.5	16,895	4,697	27.8	21,368	8,130	38.0
Galway	14,539	4,509	31.0	6,391	1,593	24.9	8,148	2,916	35.8
<i>of which</i>									
Galway City	2,954	955	32.3	1,132	226	20.0	1,822	729	40.0
Galway County	11,585	3,554	30.7	5,259	1,367	26.0	6,326	2,187	34.6
Leitrim	2,677	1,035	38.7	1,222	405	33.1	1,455	630	43.3
Mayo	10,899	3,773	34.6	4,763	1,394	29.3	6,136	2,379	38.8
Roscommon	5,338	1,879	35.2	2,420	729	30.1	2,918	1,150	39.4
Sligo	4,810	1,631	33.9	2,099	576	27.4	2,711	1,055	38.9
Ulster (part of)	20,525	7,058	34.4	9,167	2,543	27.7	11,358	4,515	39.8
Cavan	5,128	1,799	35.1	2,315	707	30.5	2,813	1,092	38.8
Donegal	11,207	3,768	33.6	5,016	1,340	26.7	6,191	2,428	39.2
Monaghan	4,190	1,491	35.6	1,836	496	27.0	2,354	995	42.3
State	266,222	88,411	33.2	112,570	27,169	24.1	153,652	61,242	39.9

**Table 16 Private households with persons aged 18 years and under in each Province, County and City**

Province, County or City	Number of private households with persons aged			Number of persons in private households aged		
	Under 5 years	5 - 12 years	13 - 18 years	Under 5 years	5 - 12 years	13 - 18 years
Leinster	116,190	151,060	134,084	149,890	227,700	187,394
Carlow	2,682	3,444	3,190	3,428	5,158	4,526
Dublin	57,272	74,666	67,051	72,930	110,842	91,989
<i>of which</i>						
Dublin City	21,870	27,973	24,882	27,440	40,906	33,619
Dún Laoghaire-Rathdown	8,786	12,893	11,419	11,547	19,630	15,555
Fingal	12,095	15,383	13,676	15,399	22,908	19,086
South Dublin	14,521	18,417	17,074	18,544	27,398	23,729
Kildare	10,643	13,156	11,061	13,953	19,758	15,538
Kilkenny	4,371	6,050	5,615	5,684	9,473	8,024
Laoighis	3,484	4,511	4,056	4,646	7,068	6,005
Longford	1,679	2,320	2,170	2,259	3,684	3,195
Louth	6,376	7,725	6,827	8,241	11,565	9,653
Meath	8,488	10,580	9,168	11,137	16,208	13,076
Offaly	3,677	4,977	4,373	4,862	7,746	6,337
Westmeath	4,224	5,546	4,818	5,532	8,599	6,921
Wexford	6,733	9,123	7,955	8,703	14,035	11,340
Wicklow	6,561	8,962	7,800	8,515	13,564	10,790
Munster	57,950	79,311	71,914	75,232	121,804	102,571
Clare	5,687	7,756	6,787	7,494	12,047	9,651
Cork	23,598	32,102	28,901	30,691	49,350	41,315
<i>of which</i>						
Cork City	5,269	7,593	7,530	6,589	11,230	10,334
Cork County	18,329	24,509	21,371	24,102	38,120	30,981
Kerry	6,447	9,086	8,378	8,350	14,121	12,193
Limerick	9,033	12,321	11,461	11,686	18,714	16,250
<i>of which</i>						
Limerick City	2,865	3,633	3,275	3,591	5,325	4,416
Limerick County	6,168	8,688	8,186	8,095	13,389	11,834
Tipperary North	3,308	4,542	4,138	4,369	7,064	5,926
Tipperary South	4,276	6,007	5,483	5,512	9,260	7,850
Waterford	5,601	7,497	6,766	7,130	11,248	9,386
<i>of which</i>						
Waterford City	2,483	3,190	2,919	3,065	4,618	3,917
Waterford County	3,118	4,307	3,847	4,065	6,630	5,469
Connacht	22,905	32,350	30,804	30,423	51,736	45,593
Galway	10,500	14,239	13,356	13,917	22,730	19,538
<i>of which</i>						
Galway City	2,805	3,610	3,659	3,614	5,425	5,143
Galway County	7,695	10,629	9,697	10,303	17,305	14,395
Leitrim	1,237	1,806	1,677	1,665	2,909	2,532
Mayo	5,700	8,349	8,103	7,618	13,555	12,255
Roscommon	2,604	3,879	3,739	3,454	6,160	5,553
Sligo	2,864	4,077	3,929	3,769	6,382	5,715
Ulster (part of)	13,553	18,799	17,088	18,065	30,110	25,862
Cavan	3,080	4,184	3,743	4,131	6,836	5,741
Donegal	7,749	10,662	9,566	10,295	16,947	14,443
Monaghan	2,724	3,953	3,779	3,639	6,327	5,678
State	210,598	281,520	253,890	273,610	431,350	361,420

**Table 17 Private households in each town with a population of 1,500 or more classified by composition**

Town	Total private households	Composition of household												
		One person	Husband and wife (or couple)	Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Lone mother with children (of any age)	Lone father with children (of any age)	Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Two family units with or without other persons	Three or more family units with or without other persons	Non-family households containing related persons	Non-family households containing no related persons
Greater Dublin Area	343,161	79,688	54,953	109,530	31,532	4,676	5,453	11,728	5,796	1,153	1,422	20	12,178	25,032
Other Cities	128,441	28,194	19,757	42,761	12,513	1,803	1,908	3,787	1,716	336	416	3	3,754	11,493
Cork City	62,174	13,736	9,347	22,321	5,912	935	795	1,875	773	150	210	–	1,717	4,403
Limerick City	29,097	6,401	4,741	9,108	2,947	416	424	920	440	86	88	–	851	2,675
Galway City	21,150	4,452	2,909	5,867	1,884	234	488	530	303	54	65	3	785	3,576
Waterford City	16,020	3,605	2,760	5,465	1,770	218	201	462	200	46	53	–	401	839
Towns 10,000 population and over	163,458	32,751	28,066	62,111	15,788	2,200	2,348	4,830	2,136	429	605	4	3,927	8,263
Dundalk	11,066	2,506	1,673	4,011	1,337	175	130	322	181	32	49	–	337	313
Drogheda	10,696	2,203	2,047	3,883	1,095	165	137	344	152	30	40	1	257	342
Bray	9,942	1,804	1,619	3,968	1,076	116	140	404	166	31	56	–	227	335
Swords	8,453	1,142	1,372	3,920	667	80	183	258	100	24	27	–	185	495
Ennis	7,546	1,715	1,298	2,584	708	90	121	167	80	24	17	–	195	547
Tralee	7,569	1,934	1,170	2,374	847	113	100	210	111	16	34	–	226	434
Kilkenny	7,018	1,713	1,196	2,378	664	95	103	180	91	13	20	–	167	398
Sligo	6,778	1,730	1,064	1,915	707	83	97	151	90	15	19	–	233	674
Navan (An Uaimh)	6,551	1,170	1,438	2,544	519	79	88	197	103	21	25	–	124	243
Carlow	6,298	1,318	1,074	2,162	738	91	91	152	89	14	28	–	151	390
Naas	5,906	891	1,076	2,602	423	65	100	152	57	13	23	–	143	361
Wexford	6,270	1,503	1,210	1,978	701	96	79	193	82	15	22	1	151	239
Clonmel	5,866	1,378	997	2,055	639	90	58	150	73	19	19	–	137	251
Droichead Nua	5,417	826	1,004	2,218	593	57	69	209	70	20	42	–	97	212
Celbridge	4,796	564	862	2,463	344	57	67	153	43	9	8	–	75	151
Athlone	5,530	1,297	959	1,665	545	90	100	158	97	21	20	1	148	429
Mullingar	5,135	1,129	923	1,848	496	77	64	163	79	13	13	–	110	220
Letterkenny	5,127	1,190	769	1,698	539	61	63	106	72	11	18	–	153	447
Leixlip	4,385	433	615	2,325	364	71	77	173	53	13	17	1	70	173
Malahide	4,300	608	782	2,203	249	61	51	131	28	7	14	–	61	105
Killarney	3,584	902	602	1,137	272	60	65	112	52	5	10	–	116	251
Portlaoighise	3,796	787	679	1,443	392	60	53	115	42	6	10	–	91	118
Greystones	3,810	656	631	1,772	344	43	43	134	42	13	12	–	69	51
Castlebar	3,961	1,060	659	1,250	337	38	49	80	35	10	8	–	106	329
Carrigaline	3,594	451	668	1,803	299	38	40	79	30	7	10	–	59	110
Tullamore	3,640	780	624	1,260	361	51	53	131	52	13	28	–	105	182
Balbriggan	3,441	635	608	1,476	340	62	33	122	39	10	11	–	71	34
Maynooth	2,983	426	447	1,176	192	36	94	84	27	4	5	–	63	429
Towns 5,000 - 9,999 population	78,326	16,784	13,713	29,498	8,350	1,233	948	2,302	941	202	255	7	1,796	2,297
Arklow	3,458	707	627	1,288	408	72	44	99	49	8	9	–	76	71
Cobh	3,408	758	618	1,296	336	63	37	109	43	6	7	–	62	73
Ballina	3,376	926	551	1,091	364	56	35	82	40	9	2	–	114	106
Wicklow	3,084	529	582	1,305	312	46	43	81	45	9	5	–	57	70



**Table 17 (contd.) Private households in each town with a population of 1,500 or more classified by composition**

Town	Total private households	Composition of household												
		One person	Husband and wife (or couple)	Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Lone mother with children (of any age)	Lone father with children (of any age)	Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Two family units with or without other persons	Three or more family units with or without other persons	Non-family households containing related persons	Non-family households containing no related persons
Towns 5,000 - 9,999 population (contd.)														
Skerries	3,044	522	575	1,320	284	43	32	85	27	2	8	–	60	86
Enniscorthy	3,014	677	529	1,044	387	53	37	92	43	6	13	–	68	65
Mallow	3,219	765	599	1,096	387	61	24	85	37	5	8	–	84	68
Shannon	2,841	475	547	1,116	307	52	37	74	30	6	10	1	39	147
Portmarnock	2,340	200	292	1,444	158	37	21	92	27	4	10	–	32	23
Tramore	2,824	562	569	1,096	307	39	30	68	31	11	6	–	47	58
Midleton	2,758	573	550	1,010	270	47	35	65	27	5	9	–	79	88
Longford	2,564	616	432	772	345	44	48	71	45	7	14	2	59	109
Dungarvan	2,623	699	428	857	237	41	29	78	39	8	6	–	102	99
Thurles	2,695	743	464	839	299	38	31	77	31	13	8	–	58	94
Rush	2,129	328	381	995	163	27	29	81	19	7	9	–	43	47
Youghal	2,311	576	409	814	247	38	30	59	22	5	7	–	64	40
New Ross	2,240	526	400	807	264	42	17	60	24	6	5	–	50	39
Nenagh	2,340	620	386	737	247	28	31	65	25	6	7	1	71	116
Ashbourne	1,971	282	384	952	138	22	14	55	19	8	5	–	28	64
Ballinasloe	1,952	487	376	650	175	23	12	58	19	11	8	–	55	78
Cavan	1,987	496	344	634	233	22	27	58	18	3	7	–	31	114
Athy	2,056	446	347	733	276	37	29	65	34	10	9	1	41	28
Tuam	2,105	556	362	677	238	30	32	59	19	6	7	1	58	60
Monaghan	2,049	535	312	654	238	39	26	58	27	3	6	–	49	102
Trim	1,853	336	309	794	176	29	21	71	12	3	16	–	39	47
Kildare	1,812	324	322	653	217	25	28	79	30	6	12	–	55	61
Westport	1,683	406	299	510	174	17	37	37	19	3	4	–	47	130
Laytown-Bettystown-Mornington	1,844	307	397	774	168	28	26	54	18	6	6	–	26	34
Carrick-on-Suir	1,897	444	275	686	246	33	21	72	33	3	8	–	45	31
Dunboyne	1,496	132	182	887	117	16	22	57	12	1	7	1	22	40
Gorey	1,843	422	344	643	193	24	27	56	34	9	7	–	37	47
Buncrana	1,693	364	240	690	199	27	22	56	21	5	6	–	39	24
Bandon	1,817	445	281	634	240	34	14	44	22	2	4	–	59	38
Towns 3,000 - 4,999 population														
Tipperary	1,790	537	262	517	230	37	25	57	27	5	9	–	57	27
Fermoy	1,703	410	270	617	183	29	19	42	18	4	9	–	38	64
Passage West	1,570	319	298	629	135	20	13	60	15	5	8	–	33	35
Roscrea	1,539	363	239	566	162	19	20	67	14	5	9	–	44	31
Edenderry	1,433	244	245	603	113	21	25	82	30	4	9	–	33	24
Roscommon	1,514	431	233	530	114	15	18	33	12	1	5	–	46	76
Birr	1,531	384	274	534	148	16	16	52	17	4	7	–	41	38
Ceannanus Mór	1,526	327	255	613	155	26	15	36	24	3	2	–	41	29
Clane	1,427	201	307	663	118	15	23	33	20	3	5	–	11	28
Newcastle West	1,376	341	243	470	134	19	17	37	17	4	4	–	48	42
Loughrea	1,385	363	225	436	171	20	13	36	14	5	2	–	46	54

**Table 17 (contd.) Private households in each town with a population of 1,500 or more classified by composition**

Town	Total private households	Composition of household												
		One person	Husband and wife (or couple)	Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Lone mother with children (of any age)	Lone father with children (of any age)	Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Two family units with or without other persons	Three or more family units with or without other persons	Non-family households containing related persons	Non-family households containing no related persons
Towns 3,000 - 4,999 population (contd.)														
Portarlington	1,402	322	286	520	112	19	19	46	19	4	6	—	25	24
Listowel	1,471	426	264	460	161	22	12	42	10	6	5	—	32	31
Ardee	1,239	244	189	513	131	15	12	48	13	3	5	—	38	28
Donabate	1,337	253	284	618	68	8	16	27	9	4	4	—	19	27
Carrickmacross	1,384	370	241	434	143	19	20	34	10	3	3	—	45	62
Ratoath	1,083	84	197	679	41	6	10	24	8	2	1	—	12	19
Clonakilty	1,158	309	179	385	113	16	17	39	14	2	2	—	33	49
Ballybofey-Stranorlar	1,178	284	196	405	140	14	19	24	14	5	5	—	35	37
Kinsale	1,299	369	270	367	127	15	15	26	12	1	5	—	38	54
Mountmellick	1,098	250	196	413	104	21	8	40	15	2	6	—	31	12
Mitchelstown	1,170	299	193	412	117	24	12	38	4	3	4	—	31	33
Bantry	1,109	356	176	314	118	18	14	24	14	—	6	—	21	48
Dunshaughlin	915	118	146	520	43	8	5	27	6	1	1	—	18	22
Tower	974	139	179	484	75	10	11	28	7	2	3	—	19	17
Towns 1,500 - 2,999 population														
Macroom	1,057	307	148	352	139	15	9	19	13	2	3	—	23	27
Castleblayney	989	263	143	312	125	15	10	23	10	3	3	—	44	38
Sallins	937	95	247	447	48	9	14	33	6	5	2	—	8	23
Kilcoole	875	127	123	421	100	15	7	35	14	3	5	—	17	8
Cahir	1,029	306	191	314	93	14	8	21	13	2	1	—	27	39
Cashel	947	274	161	279	116	14	4	28	14	1	6	—	23	27
Kilcock	839	110	146	418	74	13	8	27	9	4	1	—	14	15
Muinebeag	872	156	144	365	95	21	7	31	11	—	6	—	19	17
Ballyshannon	961	265	167	325	103	9	6	24	21	3	3	—	22	13
Clara	854	162	147	330	88	12	14	54	14	4	13	—	12	4
Kilrush	966	300	162	294	88	16	12	24	12	1	2	—	42	13
Rathluirc (or Charleville)	985	285	154	326	87	13	14	32	8	1	2	—	45	18
Monasterevan	794	136	144	316	86	11	9	32	14	5	10	—	14	17
Newtownmountkennedy	779	109	149	344	84	11	10	34	11	3	3	—	11	10
Blessington	794	102	154	382	66	8	11	25	6	3	3	—	12	22
Rathcoole	765	107	102	369	68	20	6	34	15	4	7	—	18	15
Lusk	704	68	114	367	59	13	9	36	17	1	5	—	7	8
Donegal	806	209	145	270	55	8	8	19	15	3	2	—	27	45
Tullow	863	233	133	283	94	17	12	33	16	10	2	1	13	16
Templemore	742	200	138	263	66	14	8	13	10	2	3	—	17	8
Kill	687	83	129	353	46	10	7	30	4	1	6	—	12	6
Carrick-on-Shannon	850	277	153	228	62	11	11	14	6	1	—	—	24	63
Boyle	809	264	157	244	70	13	8	17	4	1	1	—	18	12
Duleek	697	100	134	317	72	15	4	26	12	4	3	—	6	4
Castleisland	760	194	123	252	81	11	6	25	12	4	2	—	35	15
Athenry	718	139	144	258	88	13	13	20	6	2	4	—	19	12

**Table 17 (contd.) Private households in each town with a population of 1,500 or more classified by composition**

Town	Total private households	Composition of household												
		One person	Husband and wife (or couple)	Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Lone mother with children (of any age)	Lone father with children (of any age)	Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Two family units with or without other persons	Three or more family units with or without other persons	Non-family households containing related persons	Non-family households containing no related persons
Towns 1,500 - 2,999 population (contd.)														
Blarney	682	125	114	318	48	12	6	18	8	1	4	–	11	17
Kinsealy-Drinan	658	84	96	334	59	7	10	17	10	2	1	–	7	31
Claremorris	798	258	132	232	82	13	5	12	9	1	1	–	18	35
Skibbereen	831	302	134	205	90	7	6	11	8	–	5	–	32	31
Clones	709	206	111	222	84	16	6	18	7	1	1	–	26	11
Enniskerry	544	65	83	285	45	11	3	25	9	4	–	–	9	5
Kenmare	538	177	92	151	45	8	4	9	1	1	2	–	14	34
Bundoran	611	150	99	186	98	6	9	13	5	3	2	–	21	19
Dingle	555	198	72	142	57	4	9	17	5	–	2	–	17	32
Rathangan	591	104	101	248	74	5	6	20	3	3	4	–	13	10
Castlereagh	637	184	118	196	75	7	6	10	4	–	1	–	24	12
Gort	603	157	98	203	57	8	8	16	2	2	3	–	20	29
Dunmore East	430	87	96	151	47	7	8	9	5	–	1	–	11	8
Cootehill	619	178	101	214	59	10	6	16	7	4	4	–	13	7
Portrane	398	67	67	163	33	12	7	24	10	–	5	–	7	3
Oranmore	520	98	88	252	27	6	6	12	1	1	–	–	14	15
Abbeyfeale	633	195	111	193	57	8	6	16	5	4	3	–	11	24
Carndonagh	564	159	86	196	60	7	5	19	5	–	2	–	10	15
Bailieborough	568	152	97	192	64	10	5	22	5	–	2	–	16	3
Kanturk	619	198	109	189	55	9	3	15	8	1	2	–	20	10
Ballinrobe	587	151	125	190	48	11	6	16	2	3	1	–	17	17
Thomastown	487	114	81	167	43	7	9	22	6	4	5	–	13	16
Banagher	483	103	83	184	46	11	5	21	5	1	1	–	14	9
Athboy	502	91	98	204	53	6	4	13	6	3	3	–	12	9
Dunmanway	559	172	85	176	58	8	2	19	1	6	4	–	19	9
Prosperous	481	55	109	230	34	8	4	20	6	2	–	–	7	6
Moate	506	103	81	191	57	9	10	16	6	1	–	–	15	17
Aggregate Town Area	784,789	173,964	128,855	270,645	75,047	10,938	11,450	24,804	11,394	2,322	2,980	35	23,430	48,925
Towns 1,000 - 1,499 population	26,969	6,736	4,566	9,674	2,708	421	318	843	314	68	98	–	650	573
Total Towns 500 - 999 population	34,893	8,276	5,834	13,158	3,463	590	381	1,159	406	91	143	1	910	481
Towns under 500 population but with at least 50 inhabited houses	32,603	7,619	5,202	12,577	3,299	570	340	1,152	406	104	152	–	860	322
Remainder of country	408,704	80,978	66,962	183,417	27,361	6,794	4,676	16,306	3,265	1,073	2,312	11	12,831	2,718
Aggregate Rural Area	503,169	103,609	82,564	218,826	36,831	8,375	5,715	19,460	4,391	1,336	2,705	12	15,251	4,094
State	1,287,958	277,573	211,419	489,471	111,878	19,313	17,165	44,264	15,785	3,658	5,685	47	38,681	53,019

**Table 18 Persons in private households in each town with a population of 1,500 or more classified by composition**

Town	Total persons	Composition of household												
		One person	Husband and wife (or couple)	Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Lone mother with children (of any age)	Lone father with children (of any age)	Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Two family units with or without other persons	Three or more family units with or without other persons	Non-family households containing related persons	Non-family households containing no related persons
Greater Dublin Area	969,874	79,688	109,906	454,007	89,937	12,277	18,777	65,105	24,988	4,774	8,051	189	30,638	71,537
Other Cities	366,951	28,194	39,514	177,347	34,932	4,755	6,503	20,328	6,957	1,369	2,324	21	9,528	35,179
Cork City	180,108	13,736	18,694	93,332	16,513	2,454	2,683	10,119	3,096	604	1,159	–	4,319	13,399
Limerick City	81,856	6,401	9,482	37,214	8,333	1,091	1,454	4,988	1,880	352	484	–	2,089	8,088
Galway City	60,596	4,452	5,818	24,783	5,189	647	1,707	2,805	1,189	224	379	21	2,158	11,224
Waterford City	44,391	3,605	5,520	22,018	4,897	563	659	2,416	792	189	302	–	962	2,468
Towns 10,000 population and over	476,328	32,751	56,132	255,916	44,307	5,878	8,001	26,082	8,797	1,772	3,341	31	9,664	23,656
Dundalk	31,869	2,506	3,346	16,702	3,838	463	431	1,758	792	134	286	–	791	822
Drogheda	30,401	2,203	4,094	15,733	3,116	420	447	1,846	636	118	218	8	616	946
Bray	30,034	1,804	3,238	16,327	3,096	305	467	2,204	720	124	314	–	546	889
Swords	27,042	1,142	2,744	16,357	1,987	231	659	1,379	399	108	140	–	475	1,421
Ennis	20,953	1,715	2,596	10,598	1,950	232	413	897	312	91	89	–	494	1,566
Tralee	20,646	1,934	2,340	9,792	2,357	292	342	1,129	440	65	182	–	550	1,223
Kilkenny	19,160	1,713	2,392	9,706	1,821	244	341	950	372	49	103	–	405	1,064
Sligo	18,148	1,730	2,128	7,837	1,928	212	321	818	363	69	115	–	612	2,015
Navan (An Uaimh)	19,092	1,170	2,876	10,401	1,478	204	293	1,065	418	94	135	–	296	662
Carlow	17,677	1,318	2,148	8,753	2,003	237	302	816	357	60	153	–	375	1,155
Naas	18,087	891	2,152	10,660	1,195	188	371	814	223	50	124	–	356	1,063
Wexford	16,764	1,503	2,420	7,879	1,866	251	260	1,084	339	70	126	8	353	605
Clonmel	16,246	1,378	1,994	8,406	1,727	233	194	801	297	73	102	–	336	705
Droichead Nua	16,563	826	2,008	9,027	1,693	149	228	1,132	319	77	240	–	239	625
Celbridge	15,786	564	1,724	10,357	1,003	151	229	846	176	40	53	–	183	460
Athlone	15,223	1,297	1,918	6,763	1,471	250	354	849	413	90	103	7	379	1,329
Mullingar	14,685	1,129	1,846	7,630	1,450	209	221	879	329	57	82	–	256	597
Letterkenny	14,458	1,190	1,538	7,207	1,530	174	211	585	281	42	100	–	390	1,210
Leixlip	14,972	433	1,230	9,804	1,027	202	275	944	211	51	92	8	181	514
Malahide	13,680	608	1,564	9,131	692	174	178	674	115	30	76	–	153	285
Killarney	9,774	902	1,204	4,651	731	166	235	580	207	18	52	–	281	747
Portlaoighise	11,139	787	1,358	6,098	1,126	156	171	638	167	29	56	–	217	336
Greystones	11,802	656	1,262	7,423	929	107	139	697	168	50	66	–	158	147
Castlebar	10,618	1,060	1,318	5,163	931	101	171	422	131	47	44	–	274	956
Carrigaline	11,199	451	1,336	7,333	843	108	126	414	120	27	54	–	136	251
Tullamore	10,600	780	1,248	5,320	1,019	151	170	728	222	49	153	–	259	501
Balbriggan	10,291	635	1,216	6,003	962	169	108	679	168	40	60	–	167	84
Maynooth	9,419	426	894	4,855	538	99	344	454	102	20	23	–	186	1,478
Towns 5,000 - 9,999 population	225,247	16,784	27,426	122,314	23,097	3,308	3,157	12,471	3,795	828	1,441	69	4,318	6,239
Arklow	9,853	707	1,254	5,283	1,093	194	143	534	198	38	50	–	176	183
Cobh	9,677	758	1,236	5,348	905	185	121	569	166	25	39	–	143	182
Ballina	9,222	926	1,102	4,702	1,049	154	117	433	151	36	11	–	280	261
Wicklow	9,217	529	1,164	5,379	860	125	145	423	190	35	30	–	152	185

**Table 18 (contd.) Persons in private households in each town with a population of 1,500 or more classified by composition**

Town	Total persons	Composition of household												
		One person	Husband and wife (or couple)	Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Lone mother with children (of any age)	Lone father with children (of any age)	Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Two family units with or without other persons	Three or more family units with or without other persons	Non-family households containing related persons	Non-family households containing no related persons
Towns 5,000 - 9,999 population (contd.)														
Skerries	9,131	522	1,150	5,475	809	109	109	460	107	9	36	–	141	204
Enniscorthy	8,525	677	1,058	4,311	1,117	140	124	491	174	26	78	–	157	172
Mallow	8,800	765	1,198	4,561	1,041	158	76	451	137	17	40	–	189	167
Shannon	8,324	475	1,094	4,508	860	132	121	418	117	27	52	6	97	417
Portmarnock	8,384	200	584	6,169	446	102	67	481	110	14	55	–	96	60
Tramore	7,916	562	1,138	4,405	810	95	98	352	136	48	31	–	107	134
Midleton	7,665	573	1,100	4,121	721	111	115	331	99	19	48	–	190	237
Longford	7,149	616	864	3,203	1,006	125	159	379	195	35	91	27	146	303
Dungarvan	7,163	699	856	3,536	686	114	96	438	180	28	34	–	234	262
Thurles	7,087	743	928	3,411	802	97	105	397	116	49	44	–	129	266
Rush	6,752	328	762	4,171	450	80	99	434	75	26	50	–	118	159
Youghal	6,210	576	818	3,236	698	97	99	293	89	26	36	–	151	91
New Ross	6,278	526	800	3,352	726	104	57	347	98	23	34	–	106	105
Nenagh	6,208	620	772	3,006	626	69	105	352	100	23	35	7	170	323
Ashbourne	6,326	282	768	4,057	418	76	48	314	72	33	30	–	68	160
Ballinasloe	5,482	487	752	2,780	473	63	40	352	75	50	49	–	128	233
Cavan	5,595	496	688	2,719	652	59	88	324	82	12	48	–	88	339
Athy	5,842	446	694	2,983	747	99	98	337	148	43	49	8	98	92
Tuam	5,711	556	724	2,796	657	94	105	330	76	21	35	12	133	172
Monaghan	5,590	535	624	2,686	660	108	91	330	104	10	29	–	132	281
Trim	5,627	336	618	3,272	484	76	70	388	40	16	102	–	94	131
Kildare	5,413	324	644	2,668	626	64	91	448	124	21	65	–	146	192
Westport	4,519	406	598	2,121	454	49	128	187	68	12	23	–	117	356
Laytown-Bettystown-Mornington	5,486	307	794	3,202	465	74	89	284	69	21	35	–	58	88
Carrick-on-Suir	5,380	444	550	2,796	673	88	69	392	130	19	42	–	94	83
Dunboyne	5,362	132	364	3,807	353	49	79	316	46	3	41	9	60	103
Gorey	5,198	422	688	2,645	520	60	92	334	145	37	41	–	78	136
Buncrana	5,156	364	480	3,014	556	70	67	311	88	19	36	–	95	56
Bandon	4,999	445	562	2,591	654	88	46	241	90	7	22	–	147	106
Towns 3,000 - 4,999 population														
Tipperary	4,756	537	524	2,167	660	98	89	291	106	23	46	–	134	81
Fermoy	4,724	410	540	2,532	473	72	62	222	74	16	49	–	83	191
Passage West	4,598	319	596	2,590	386	51	40	328	60	21	44	–	76	87
Roscrea	4,471	363	478	2,371	442	48	67	372	67	18	47	–	102	96
Edenderry	4,485	244	490	2,502	321	51	87	437	132	19	49	–	80	73
Roscommon	4,108	431	466	2,166	313	40	62	183	53	4	24	–	110	256
Birr	4,299	384	548	2,225	424	36	53	286	72	16	50	–	88	117
Ceannanus Mór	4,382	327	510	2,523	412	63	51	200	96	11	12	–	92	85
Clane	4,378	201	614	2,727	323	44	80	178	74	13	25	–	24	75
Newcastle West	3,797	341	486	1,946	375	53	55	204	67	16	19	–	115	120
Loughrea	3,676	363	450	1,771	457	43	53	187	54	19	13	–	106	160

**Table 18 (contd.) Persons in private households in each town with a population of 1,500 or more classified by composition**

Town	Total persons	Composition of household												
		One person	Husband and wife (or couple)	Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Lone mother with children (of any age)	Lone father with children (of any age)	Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Two family units with or without other persons	Three or more family units with or without other persons	Non-family households containing related persons	Non-family households containing no related persons
<b>Towns 3,000 - 4,999 population (contd.)</b>														
Portarlington	3,968	322	572	2,117	331	51	61	256	79	14	34	—	66	65
Listowel	3,830	426	528	1,874	445	61	40	228	38	21	23	—	75	71
Ardee	3,732	244	378	2,135	362	37	44	266	53	12	29	—	89	83
Donabate	3,871	253	568	2,461	166	20	56	150	31	17	26	—	50	73
Carrickmacross	3,739	370	482	1,802	392	53	70	203	40	14	19	—	118	176
Ratoath	3,731	84	394	2,821	118	20	36	122	35	8	6	—	29	58
Clonakilty	3,166	309	358	1,591	301	44	54	211	54	12	9	—	81	142
Ballybofey-Stranorlar	3,314	284	392	1,710	394	41	59	132	67	15	28	—	88	104
Kinsale	3,203	369	540	1,466	318	35	47	130	44	5	25	—	86	138
Mountmellick	3,170	250	392	1,722	283	57	24	233	65	8	36	—	69	31
Mitchelstown	3,206	299	386	1,693	318	64	37	211	15	11	17	—	66	89
Bantry	2,881	356	352	1,350	315	48	48	138	57	—	32	—	51	134
Dunshaughlin	3,059	118	292	2,194	124	22	18	150	22	8	4	—	50	57
Tower	3,002	139	358	1,940	207	34	36	150	26	6	20	—	47	39
<b>Towns 1,500 - 2,999 population</b>														
Macroom	2,850	307	296	1,467	397	39	29	111	49	9	17	—	50	79
Castleblayney	2,711	263	286	1,321	352	40	33	125	43	12	20	—	106	110
Sallins	2,937	95	494	1,806	146	27	49	187	21	18	12	—	19	63
Kilcoole	2,839	127	246	1,769	287	42	24	181	58	14	31	—	40	20
Cahir	2,623	306	382	1,289	245	33	28	102	51	6	4	—	61	116
Cashel	2,508	274	322	1,156	312	43	13	159	62	3	35	—	52	77
Kilcock	2,724	110	292	1,738	223	49	30	139	36	18	6	—	31	52
Muinebeag	2,682	156	288	1,550	247	71	21	179	45	—	36	—	43	46
Ballyshannon	2,601	265	334	1,351	285	25	18	133	81	12	18	—	49	30
Clara	2,678	162	294	1,404	255	28	44	323	51	16	62	—	29	10
Kilrush	2,506	300	324	1,227	260	43	39	128	46	3	8	—	94	34
Rathluirc (or Charleville)	2,632	285	308	1,347	234	29	47	163	33	4	11	—	105	66
Monasterevan	2,436	136	288	1,298	237	33	30	176	61	19	54	—	40	64
Newtownmountkennedy	2,448	109	298	1,428	252	25	33	177	43	13	20	—	23	27
Blessington	2,505	102	308	1,580	170	20	36	137	24	13	20	—	31	64
Rathcoole	2,478	107	204	1,509	196	58	18	178	59	15	38	—	48	48
Lusk	2,440	68	228	1,563	170	34	31	200	74	4	24	—	18	26
Donegal	2,222	209	290	1,130	144	27	25	101	63	15	11	—	75	132
Tullow	2,367	233	266	1,151	246	52	37	179	62	38	10	8	33	52
Templemore	2,014	200	276	1,106	165	35	24	73	42	7	20	—	42	24
Kill	2,263	83	258	1,449	140	33	23	178	16	3	35	—	28	17
Carrick-on-Shannon	2,058	277	306	933	158	28	35	70	20	3	—	—	58	170
Boyle	2,060	264	314	1,040	188	30	26	105	13	8	6	—	37	29
Duleek	2,154	100	268	1,281	204	42	13	143	44	19	17	—	15	8
Castleisland	2,116	194	246	1,063	225	29	18	140	48	18	12	—	87	36
Athenry	2,096	139	288	1,080	266	44	41	113	21	8	22	—	42	32

**Table 18 (contd.) Persons in private households in each town with a population of 1,500 or more classified by composition**

Town	Total persons	Composition of household												
		One person	Husband and wife (or couple)	Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Lone mother with children (of any age)	Lone father with children (of any age)	Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Two family units with or without other persons	Three or more family units with or without other persons	Non-family households containing related persons	Non-family households containing no related persons
Towns 1,500 - 2,999 population (contd.)														
Blarney	2,063	125	228	1,302	134	31	19	92	28	3	22	–	27	52
Kinsealy-Drinan	2,118	84	192	1,377	180	19	34	87	39	7	4	–	18	77
Claremorris	2,049	258	264	1,000	226	36	15	62	34	4	5	–	44	101
Skibbereen	1,943	302	268	827	247	18	18	56	28	–	30	–	70	79
Clones	1,874	206	222	947	228	43	20	89	24	3	4	–	60	28
Enniskerry	1,851	65	166	1,210	135	27	9	155	40	14	–	–	20	10
Kenmare	1,304	177	184	614	118	18	13	51	4	3	10	–	31	81
Bundoran	1,666	150	198	799	265	17	28	69	18	11	12	–	52	47
Dingle	1,343	198	144	577	149	9	28	89	22	–	11	–	39	77
Rathangan	1,791	104	202	1,011	214	20	21	114	15	14	17	–	30	29
Castlereagh	1,642	184	236	814	202	22	18	53	16	–	5	–	56	36
Gort	1,671	157	196	829	163	18	27	84	9	7	18	–	55	108
Dunmore East	1,239	87	192	648	137	17	32	44	19	–	7	–	30	26
Cootehill	1,710	178	202	898	165	39	18	95	24	20	24	–	29	18
Portrane	1,256	67	134	671	94	45	28	127	40	–	28	–	15	7
Oranmore	1,584	98	176	1,043	69	15	20	72	4	3	–	–	33	51
Abbeyfeale	1,668	195	222	808	162	20	20	98	17	20	16	–	26	64
Carndonagh	1,578	159	172	843	175	18	16	107	16	–	13	–	22	37
Bailieborough	1,609	152	194	817	186	25	16	149	17	–	10	–	36	7
Kanturk	1,580	198	218	792	147	23	9	77	28	4	13	–	44	27
Ballinrobe	1,564	151	250	787	128	27	21	87	6	11	4	–	41	51
Thomastown	1,412	114	162	682	119	18	29	146	20	17	25	–	35	45
Banagher	1,452	103	166	782	138	34	15	116	17	4	9	–	36	32
Athboy	1,493	91	196	845	159	15	12	66	31	12	14	–	27	25
Dunmanway	1,510	172	170	747	167	22	6	112	6	25	21	–	40	22
Prosperous	1,528	55	218	950	102	19	17	103	23	8	–	–	17	16
Moate	1,470	103	162	805	148	24	32	85	23	3	–	–	31	54
Aggregate Town Area	2,241,862	173,964	257,710	1,120,441	211,294	29,002	39,073	135,839	47,752	9,561	16,714	318	58,343	141,851
Towns 1,000 - 1,499 population	75,934	6,736	9,132	40,641	7,403	1,116	1,065	4,635	1,308	279	540	–	1,494	1,585
Total Towns 500 - 999 population	100,811	8,276	11,668	55,656	9,589	1,626	1,246	6,356	1,710	378	806	10	2,104	1,386
Towns under 500 population but with at least 50 inhabited houses	96,057	7,619	10,404	53,865	9,299	1,592	1,125	6,453	1,682	402	849	–	1,953	814
Remainder of country	1,276,652	80,978	133,924	794,981	74,216	18,677	15,113	91,312	13,157	4,395	13,318	82	29,281	7,218
Aggregate Rural Area	1,549,454	103,609	165,128	945,143	100,507	23,011	18,549	108,756	17,857	5,454	15,513	92	34,832	11,003
State	3,791,316	277,573	422,838	2,065,584	311,801	52,013	57,622	244,595	65,609	15,015	32,227	410	93,175	152,854





# **Tables**

## Part II

### Private Households in Permanent Housing Units

**Table 19 Average number of persons per private household in permanent housing units in the Aggregate Town and Aggregate Rural Areas of each Province, County and City, 1946 to 2002**

Province, County or City	1946	1961	1966	1971	1979	1981	1986	1991	1996	2002
State	4.16	3.97	4.01	3.94	3.73	3.68	3.54	3.34	3.14	2.95
Aggregate Town Area	4.15	3.99	4.07	3.98	—	3.64	3.47	3.26	3.04	2.86
Aggregate Rural Area	4.16	3.96	3.95	3.89	—	3.72	3.62	3.46	3.30	3.09
Leinster	4.15	4.00	4.07	3.99	3.73	3.68	3.53	3.33	3.12	2.96
Aggregate Town Area	4.15	3.98	4.06	3.97	—	3.62	3.46	3.25	3.03	2.88
Aggregate Rural Area	4.14	4.05	4.09	4.04	—	3.85	3.75	3.58	3.40	3.19
Munster	4.18	3.96	3.99	3.93	3.73	3.68	3.55	3.35	3.15	2.92
Aggregate Town Area	4.08	3.97	4.05	3.96	—	3.68	3.51	3.28	3.05	2.81
Aggregate Rural Area	4.23	3.96	3.96	3.90	—	3.69	3.59	3.42	3.26	3.05
Connacht	4.16	3.94	3.91	3.83	3.70	3.63	3.51	3.32	3.17	2.92
Aggregate Town Area	4.42	4.19	4.19	4.09	—	3.66	3.49	3.25	3.05	2.77
Aggregate Rural Area	4.13	3.90	3.86	3.77	—	3.63	3.52	3.35	3.22	2.99
Ulster (part of)	4.12	3.88	3.84	3.79	3.69	3.65	3.57	3.42	3.27	3.03
Aggregate Town Area	4.34	4.18	4.13	4.04	—	3.68	3.56	3.34	3.09	2.80
Aggregate Rural Area	4.10	3.84	3.81	3.75	—	3.65	3.58	3.45	3.32	3.11
Carlow	4.16	4.20	4.21	4.17	3.98	3.91	3.76	3.57	3.33	3.01
Aggregate Town Area	4.09	4.20	4.26	4.25	—	3.83	3.66	3.41	3.16	2.81
Aggregate Rural Area	4.19	4.21	4.17	4.12	—	3.99	3.85	3.70	3.48	3.22
Dublin City	4.15	3.91	3.99	3.85	3.43	3.34	3.13	2.89	2.67	2.59
Dún Laoghaire-Rathdown	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.46	3.21	3.01	2.90
Aggregate Town Area	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.46	3.20	3.00	2.90
Aggregate Rural Area	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.86	3.63	3.43	3.12
Fingal	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.83	3.69	3.46	3.18
Aggregate Town Area	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.84	3.70	3.45	3.17
Aggregate Rural Area	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.68	3.62	3.47	3.29
South Dublin	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.95	3.77	3.50	3.21
Aggregate Town Area	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.95	3.77	3.50	3.21
Aggregate Rural Area	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.89	3.72	3.44	3.19
Kildare	4.25	4.31	4.41	4.32	4.02	3.93	3.82	3.64	3.40	3.19
Aggregate Town Area	4.30	4.30	4.49	4.36	—	3.86	3.77	3.60	3.35	3.15
Aggregate Rural Area	4.24	4.31	4.38	4.30	—	4.00	3.89	3.70	3.49	3.27
Kilkenny	4.27	4.11	4.12	4.06	3.84	3.80	3.66	3.47	3.27	3.04
Aggregate Town Area	4.16	4.12	4.14	3.99	—	3.69	3.45	3.21	3.03	2.76
Aggregate Rural Area	4.29	4.10	4.11	4.08	—	3.85	3.73	3.58	3.38	3.18
Laoighis	4.21	4.07	4.08	4.06	3.89	3.83	3.74	3.55	3.33	3.09
Aggregate Town Area	4.28	4.35	4.33	4.33	—	3.88	3.71	3.50	3.20	2.92
Aggregate Rural Area	4.20	4.00	4.01	3.98	—	3.81	3.76	3.57	3.38	3.18
Longford	3.99	3.80	3.74	3.69	3.57	3.54	3.46	3.33	3.15	2.93
Aggregate Town Area	4.08	3.95	3.87	3.97	—	3.70	3.52	3.36	3.05	2.78
Aggregate Rural Area	3.98	3.78	3.72	3.65	—	3.50	3.44	3.32	3.18	2.98
Louth	4.18	4.09	4.16	4.06	3.82	3.77	3.65	3.43	3.21	2.99
Aggregate Town Area	4.39	4.23	4.25	4.11	—	3.72	3.58	3.33	3.09	2.87
Aggregate Rural Area	3.95	3.90	4.02	3.98	—	3.87	3.78	3.62	3.45	3.23
Meath	4.08	4.05	4.13	4.11	3.92	3.87	3.80	3.61	3.42	3.17
Aggregate Town Area	4.17	4.09	4.16	4.12	—	3.76	3.75	3.53	3.29	3.07
Aggregate Rural Area	4.06	4.05	4.13	4.11	—	3.91	3.83	3.64	3.49	3.26
Offaly	4.18	4.11	4.16	4.08	3.91	3.88	3.74	3.55	3.33	3.10
Aggregate Town Area	4.30	4.21	4.29	4.13	—	3.84	3.67	3.46	3.20	2.96
Aggregate Rural Area	4.14	4.07	4.10	4.06	—	3.90	3.77	3.59	3.40	3.20
Westmeath	3.97	3.94	4.01	3.92	3.75	3.71	3.57	3.39	3.21	2.98
Aggregate Town Area	4.21	4.30	4.39	4.21	—	3.77	3.56	3.35	3.10	2.80
Aggregate Rural Area	3.90	3.79	3.84	3.77	—	3.65	3.58	3.43	3.30	3.13
Wexford	4.17	4.01	4.06	4.05	3.88	3.85	3.70	3.49	3.28	3.01
Aggregate Town Area	4.24	3.99	4.06	4.01	—	3.71	3.51	3.27	3.04	2.75
Aggregate Rural Area	4.14	4.02	4.07	4.07	—	3.92	3.80	3.61	3.40	3.16

**Table 19 (contd.) Average number of persons per private household in permanent housing units in the Aggregate Town and Aggregate Rural Areas of each Province, County and City, 1946 to 2002**

Province, County or City	1946	1961	1966	1971	1979	1981	1986	1991	1996	2002
Wicklow	4.05	3.95	4.02	3.95	3.75	3.71	3.58	3.41	3.23	3.07
Aggregate Town Area	4.02	3.94	4.05	3.96	–	3.69	3.52	3.36	3.18	3.03
Aggregate Rural Area	4.07	3.95	4.00	3.95	–	3.73	3.65	3.47	3.31	3.14
Clare	4.14	3.88	3.86	3.81	3.66	3.62	3.52	3.34	3.13	2.92
Aggregate Town Area	4.10	4.02	4.00	3.95	–	3.74	3.64	3.40	3.09	2.83
Aggregate Rural Area	4.15	3.86	3.84	3.77	–	3.56	3.46	3.32	3.15	2.97
Cork City	4.01	3.95	4.05	3.96	3.71	3.63	3.43	3.19	2.96	2.75
Cork County	4.09	3.91	3.94	3.91	3.75	3.71	3.61	3.44	3.26	3.03
Aggregate Town Area	3.89	3.85	3.85	3.82	–	3.70	3.59	3.40	3.20	2.95
Aggregate Rural Area	4.16	3.94	3.97	3.94	–	3.72	3.63	3.46	3.30	3.10
Kerry	4.40	4.02	3.98	3.89	3.68	3.63	3.47	3.28	3.09	2.87
Aggregate Town Area	4.04	3.88	3.91	3.87	–	3.65	3.45	3.21	2.95	2.69
Aggregate Rural Area	4.47	4.06	3.99	3.90	–	3.62	3.48	3.30	3.15	2.95
Limerick City	4.30	4.17	4.31	4.18	3.85	3.76	3.46	3.17	2.94	2.71
Limerick County	4.31	4.03	4.00	3.91	3.76	3.74	3.64	3.48	3.32	3.04
Aggregate Town Area	3.84	3.84	3.99	3.92	–	3.78	3.68	3.52	3.37	2.93
Aggregate Rural Area	4.33	4.03	4.01	3.91	–	3.73	3.63	3.47	3.30	3.08
Tipperary North	4.18	4.00	4.04	3.97	3.78	3.73	3.61	3.41	3.21	2.95
Aggregate Town Area	4.28	4.04	4.10	4.02	–	3.62	3.46	3.23	2.93	2.70
Aggregate Rural Area	4.15	3.99	4.01	3.95	–	3.78	3.68	3.50	3.36	3.10
Tipperary South	4.20	4.00	4.01	3.92	3.71	3.67	3.56	3.35	3.16	2.91
Aggregate Town Area	4.11	4.00	4.07	3.93	–	3.60	3.44	3.20	2.99	2.72
Aggregate Rural Area	4.25	4.01	3.98	3.91	–	3.72	3.64	3.46	3.29	3.05
Waterford City	4.38	4.05	4.14	4.01	3.71	3.75	3.53	3.30	3.01	2.76
Waterford County	4.00	3.81	3.86	3.85	3.74	3.67	3.56	3.37	3.18	2.97
Aggregate Town Area	3.98	3.83	3.85	3.79	–	3.62	3.51	3.28	3.05	2.79
Aggregate Rural Area	4.00	3.80	3.86	3.86	–	3.68	3.57	3.40	3.23	3.06
Galway City	–	–	–	–	–	–	3.60	3.35	3.14	2.86
Galway County	4.52	4.26	4.22	4.13	3.90	3.82	3.69	3.49	3.32	3.06
Aggregate Town Area	4.54	4.31	4.35	4.21	–	3.74	3.55	3.28	3.03	2.78
Aggregate Rural Area	4.52	4.24	4.19	4.10	–	3.87	3.71	3.52	3.36	3.12
Leitrim	3.80	3.52	3.46	3.38	3.31	3.26	3.17	3.03	2.94	2.77
Aggregate Town Area	–	–	3.83	3.91	–	3.38	3.10	2.93	2.79	2.38
Aggregate Rural Area	3.80	3.52	3.45	3.36	–	3.25	3.17	3.04	2.95	2.80
Mayo	4.19	3.99	3.91	3.80	3.71	3.63	3.50	3.31	3.16	2.87
Aggregate Town Area	4.40	4.09	4.06	3.97	–	3.58	3.40	3.17	2.97	2.68
Aggregate Rural Area	4.17	3.98	3.89	3.77	–	3.64	3.52	3.35	3.22	2.94
Roscommon	3.89	3.65	3.66	3.60	3.54	3.46	3.37	3.21	3.10	2.88
Aggregate Town Area	4.14	3.93	3.91	3.80	–	3.48	3.38	3.17	2.96	2.68
Aggregate Rural Area	3.88	3.63	3.63	3.57	–	3.46	3.37	3.22	3.13	2.93
Sligo	3.86	3.70	3.69	3.64	3.53	3.48	3.39	3.21	3.08	2.84
Aggregate Town Area	4.26	4.12	4.11	4.07	–	3.62	3.39	3.13	2.94	2.67
Aggregate Rural Area	3.79	3.60	3.58	3.51	–	3.43	3.40	3.24	3.15	2.93
Cavan	3.93	3.69	3.68	3.64	3.58	3.52	3.44	3.32	3.20	3.01
Aggregate Town Area	4.41	4.44	4.35	4.11	–	3.64	3.54	3.32	3.09	2.80
Aggregate Rural Area	3.89	3.65	3.64	3.59	–	3.50	3.42	3.32	3.22	3.05
Donegal	4.30	4.03	3.96	3.90	3.75	3.72	3.64	3.47	3.28	3.02
Aggregate Town Area	4.49	4.37	4.22	4.19	–	3.76	3.63	3.43	3.13	2.83
Aggregate Rural Area	4.28	4.01	3.93	3.86	–	3.71	3.64	3.47	3.32	3.08
Monaghan	3.99	3.75	3.77	3.74	3.66	3.64	3.57	3.43	3.32	3.10
Aggregate Town Area	4.17	3.94	3.98	3.85	–	3.59	3.45	3.20	3.00	2.71
Aggregate Rural Area	3.95	3.70	3.71	3.71	–	3.66	3.62	3.53	3.46	3.27

**Table 20 Persons in private households in permanent housing units, number of private households and average number of persons per private household in the Aggregate Town and Aggregate Rural Areas of each Province, County and City**

Province, County or City	Number of persons in private households			Number of private households			Average number of persons per private household		
	Total	Agg. Town Area	Agg. Rural Area	Total	Agg. Town Area	Agg. Rural Area	Total	Agg. Town Area	Agg. Rural Area
Leinster	2,035,304	1,511,348	523,956	688,604	524,326	164,278	2.96	2.88	3.19
Carlow	44,477	21,480	22,997	14,790	7,652	7,138	3.01	2.81	3.22
Dublin	1,081,839	1,057,505	24,334	378,410	370,917	7,493	2.86	2.85	3.25
<i>of which</i>									
Dublin City	468,234	468,234	–	180,661	180,661	–	2.59	2.59	–
Dún Laoghaire-Rathdown	186,045	184,072	1,973	64,071	63,438	633	2.90	2.90	3.12
Fingal	192,437	176,278	16,159	60,460	55,545	4,915	3.18	3.17	3.29
South Dublin	235,123	228,921	6,202	73,218	71,273	1,945	3.21	3.21	3.19
Kildare	159,591	103,955	55,636	50,076	33,046	17,030	3.19	3.15	3.27
Kilkenny	77,238	22,713	54,525	25,407	8,239	17,168	3.04	2.76	3.18
Laoighis	56,724	18,067	38,657	18,337	6,185	12,152	3.09	2.92	3.18
Longford	30,153	7,091	23,062	10,298	2,547	7,751	2.93	2.78	2.98
Louth	99,708	63,798	35,910	33,353	22,251	11,102	2.99	2.87	3.23
Meath	131,127	58,598	72,529	41,335	19,073	22,262	3.17	3.07	3.26
Offaly	61,651	24,484	37,167	19,885	8,281	11,604	3.10	2.96	3.20
Westmeath	69,046	29,702	39,344	23,160	10,606	12,554	2.98	2.80	3.13
Wexford	112,744	36,536	76,208	37,415	13,291	24,124	3.01	2.75	3.16
Wicklow	111,006	67,419	43,587	36,138	22,238	13,900	3.07	3.03	3.14
Munster	1,054,801	532,471	522,330	360,814	189,535	171,279	2.92	2.81	3.05
Clare	98,197	35,451	62,746	33,635	12,524	21,111	2.92	2.83	2.97
Cork	434,056	265,387	168,669	147,224	92,814	54,410	2.95	2.86	3.10
<i>of which</i>									
Cork City	117,439	117,439	–	42,647	42,647	–	2.75	2.75	–
Cork County	316,617	147,948	168,669	104,577	50,167	54,410	3.03	2.95	3.10
Kerry	122,840	38,787	84,053	42,860	14,406	28,454	2.87	2.69	2.95
Limerick	167,118	83,231	83,887	57,043	29,836	27,207	2.93	2.79	3.08
<i>of which</i>									
Limerick City	51,140	51,140	–	18,902	18,902	–	2.71	2.71	–
Limerick County	115,978	32,091	83,887	38,141	10,934	27,207	3.04	2.93	3.08
Tipperary North	59,094	19,708	39,386	20,026	7,302	12,724	2.95	2.70	3.10
Tipperary South	76,435	30,620	45,815	26,258	11,245	15,013	2.91	2.72	3.05
Waterford	97,061	59,287	37,774	33,768	21,408	12,360	2.87	2.77	3.06
<i>of which</i>									
Waterford City	42,236	42,236	–	15,287	15,287	–	2.76	2.76	–
Waterford County	54,825	17,051	37,774	18,481	6,121	12,360	2.97	2.79	3.06
Connacht	441,338	137,789	303,549	151,341	49,833	101,508	2.92	2.77	2.99
Galway	196,953	80,436	116,517	65,716	28,333	37,383	3.00	2.84	3.12
<i>of which</i>									
Galway City	60,112	60,112	–	21,019	21,019	–	2.86	2.86	–
Galway County	136,841	20,324	116,517	44,697	7,314	37,383	3.06	2.78	3.12
Leitrim	24,888	1,670	23,218	9,000	702	8,298	2.77	2.38	2.80
Mayo	112,312	27,838	84,474	39,114	10,383	28,731	2.87	2.68	2.94
Roscommon	51,780	9,818	41,962	18,003	3,665	14,338	2.88	2.68	2.93
Sligo	55,405	18,027	37,378	19,508	6,750	12,758	2.84	2.67	2.93
Ulster (part of)	239,299	53,584	185,715	78,858	19,170	59,688	3.03	2.80	3.11
Cavan	54,628	8,845	45,783	18,156	3,156	15,000	3.01	2.80	3.05
Donegal	133,265	30,876	102,389	44,119	10,900	33,219	3.02	2.83	3.08
Monaghan	51,406	13,863	37,543	16,583	5,114	11,469	3.10	2.71	3.27
State	3,770,742	2,235,192	1,535,550	1,279,617	782,864	496,753	2.95	2.86	3.09

**Table 21 Number of private households in permanent housing units classified by composition and size**

Composition of Household	Total private households	Number of persons in household										Total persons	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more		
		Number of private households											
One person	274,022	274,022	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	274,022
Husband and wife	168,908	-	168,908	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	337,816
Cohabiting couple	41,299	-	41,299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82,598
Husband and wife with children (of any age)	460,545	-	-	132,473	166,782	102,594	41,557	11,522	3,642	1,222	753	1,955,726	
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	26,773	-	-	14,104	8,030	2,987	1,107	351	123	46	25	100,132	
Lone mother with children (of any age)	111,205	-	57,129	32,372	13,903	5,172	1,819	534	182	67	27	309,844	
Lone father with children (of any age)	19,194	-	10,733	5,222	2,163	741	219	62	37	10	7	51,704	
Husband and wife with other persons	11,093	-	-	9,121	1,327	399	178	41	12	6	9	36,274	
Cohabiting couple with other persons	6,008	-	-	3,745	1,641	461	124	22	10	3	2	21,129	
Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	41,695	-	-	-	10,285	13,326	9,798	4,538	2,118	938	692	231,176	
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	2,435	-	-	-	966	751	427	157	73	33	28	12,465	
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	15,722	-	-	6,384	4,551	2,504	1,343	513	236	108	83	65,293	
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	3,630	-	-	1,497	1,074	601	268	97	58	22	13	14,879	
Two family units with or without other persons	5,667	-	-	-	1,356	1,506	1,490	720	349	153	93	32,092	
Three or more family units with or without other persons	47	-	-	-	-	-	6	11	12	3	15	410	
Non-family households containing related persons	38,491	-	28,122	6,879	2,321	755	284	68	30	15	17	92,686	
Non-family households containing no related persons	52,883	-	25,628	14,833	8,119	2,715	1,008	299	151	52	78	152,496	
<b>Total private households</b>	<b>1,279,617</b>	<b>274,022</b>	<b>331,819</b>	<b>226,630</b>	<b>222,518</b>	<b>134,512</b>	<b>59,628</b>	<b>18,935</b>	<b>7,033</b>	<b>2,678</b>	<b>1,842</b>	<b>3,770,742</b>	

**Table 22 Private households in permanent housing units in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	State	Province, County or City					
			Leinster	Munster	Connacht	Ulster (part of)	Carlow	Dublin County and City
One person	1	274,022	141,672	79,137	35,384	17,829	2,883	84,781
Husband and wife	2	168,908	87,168	49,683	21,210	10,847	1,938	44,716
Cohabiting couple	2	41,299	26,803	9,872	3,359	1,265	466	16,257
Husband and wife	Total	460,545	242,562	132,674	54,391	30,918	5,528	118,332
with wife	3	132,473	70,143	38,729	15,407	8,194	1,623	34,801
with children (of any age)	4	166,782	90,524	47,660	18,431	10,167	2,011	45,128
	5	102,594	53,643	29,598	12,384	6,969	1,192	26,003
	6	41,557	20,375	11,836	5,652	3,694	486	9,293
	7	11,522	5,349	3,266	1,660	1,247	145	2,166
	8	3,642	1,667	1,049	554	372	41	640
	9	1,222	532	333	186	171	15	185
	10+	753	329	203	117	104	15	116
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	Total	26,773	16,164	7,169	2,313	1,127	409	8,059
	3	14,104	8,482	3,827	1,236	559	236	4,228
	4	8,030	4,898	2,111	692	329	110	2,439
	5	2,987	1,791	816	240	140	35	887
	6	1,107	663	280	102	62	19	335
	7	351	206	92	32	21	5	101
	8	123	80	28	6	9	2	42
	9	46	26	10	4	6	1	16
	10+	25	18	5	1	1	1	11
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	111,205	60,714	31,587	12,157	6,747	1,424	34,164
	2	57,129	29,825	16,871	6,789	3,644	763	16,298
	3	32,372	18,333	8,977	3,232	1,830	404	10,580
	4	13,903	7,984	3,793	1,355	771	169	4,644
	5	5,172	3,041	1,296	512	323	61	1,764
	6	1,819	1,061	442	192	124	18	628
	7	534	304	149	47	34	5	167
	8	182	110	46	17	9	2	55
	9	67	43	8	9	7	2	21
	10+	27	13	5	4	5	—	7
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	19,194	10,096	5,690	2,162	1,246	239	5,181
	2	10,733	5,662	3,217	1,179	675	127	2,963
	3	5,222	2,778	1,520	600	324	62	1,443
	4	2,163	1,115	650	247	151	26	531
	5	741	382	213	92	54	13	187
	6	219	106	59	24	30	6	35
	7	62	33	14	11	4	5	15
	8	37	13	11	7	6	—	6
	9	10	5	2	1	2	—	—
	10+	7	2	4	1	—	—	1
Husband and wife with other persons	Total	11,093	5,894	2,999	1,450	750	139	3,157
	3	9,121	4,720	2,543	1,229	629	123	2,450
	4	1,327	796	313	143	75	11	481
	5	399	223	102	51	23	4	130
	6	178	112	34	16	16	1	69
	7	41	29	6	2	4	—	17
	8	12	6	—	3	3	—	5
	9	6	3	—	3	—	—	2
	10+	9	5	1	3	—	—	3
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Total	6,008	3,989	1,318	559	142	55	2,794
	3	3,745	2,449	867	335	94	37	1,641
	4	1,641	1,128	316	164	33	15	848
	5	461	301	100	48	12	3	223
	6	124	86	25	11	2	—	64
	7	22	16	6	—	—	—	11
	8	10	4	4	1	1	—	4
	9	3	3	—	—	—	—	2
	10+	2	2	—	—	—	—	1
Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	41,695	23,102	11,167	4,803	2,623	502	12,123
	4	10,285	5,555	2,915	1,221	594	121	2,904
	5	13,326	7,443	3,587	1,526	770	165	3,965
	6	9,798	5,476	2,594	1,106	622	118	2,866
	7	4,538	2,467	1,184	553	334	47	1,262
	8	2,118	1,213	508	239	158	32	627
	9	938	553	211	95	79	12	283
	10+	692	395	168	63	66	7	216

**Table 22 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	State	Province, County or City					
			Leinster	Munster	Connacht	Ulster (part of)	Carlow	Dublin County and City
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Total 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	2,435 966 751 427 157 73 33 28	1,582 592 504 283 104 52 24 23	612 261 185 103 39 16 6 2	162 79 41 28 7 5 2 -	79 34 21 13 7 - 1 3	27 8 8 7 1 2 1 -	859 310 289 144 58 29 16 13
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	15,722 6,384 4,551 2,504 1,343 513 236 108 83	9,845 3,732 2,895 1,604 931 353 190 78 62	3,751 1,680 1,076 568 269 98 22 22 16	1,355 638 361 220 86 36 11 1 2	771 334 219 112 57 26 13 7 3	186 79 49 37 16 3 2 - -	6,192 2,256 1,821 1,026 618 247 121 58 45
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	3,630 1,497 1,074 601 268 97 58 22 13	2,172 882 627 376 160 65 39 12 11	899 377 272 144 66 21 12 6 1	347 144 109 53 24 9 4 3 1	212 94 66 28 18 2 3 1 -	48 19 15 9 2 1 1 - 1	1,241 517 341 210 96 38 28 4 7
Two family units with or without other persons	Total 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	5,667 1,356 1,506 1,490 720 349 153 93	3,229 768 891 819 410 197 88 56	1,460 363 390 402 172 87 29 17	608 141 142 166 89 36 23 11	370 84 83 103 49 29 13 9	84 20 21 20 15 4 3 1	1,575 376 456 389 198 84 44 28
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total 6 7 8 9 10+	47 6 11 12 3 15	34 2 7 9 3 13	7 2 3 2 - -	6 2 1 1 - 2	- - - - - -	2 - - 1 - 1	20 1 5 2 2 10
Non-family households containing related persons	Total 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	38,491 28,122 6,879 2,321 755 284 68 30 15 17	20,614 14,531 3,896 1,435 486 189 45 14 10 8	10,373 7,875 1,766 501 143 60 13 8 2 5	4,896 3,716 787 267 85 25 8 4 2 2	2,608 2,000 430 118 41 10 2 4 1 2	398 302 75 12 6 1 1 - - 1	12,869 8,657 2,598 1,074 360 130 29 11 6 4
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	52,883 25,628 14,833 8,119 2,715 1,008 299 151 52 78	32,964 16,202 9,287 5,005 1,580 567 165 78 34 46	12,416 6,022 3,446 1,804 700 285 87 47 11 14	6,179 2,641 1,764 1,161 392 138 37 24 7 15	1,324 763 336 149 43 18 10 2 - 3	462 225 133 61 27 7 5 2 1 1	26,090 12,565 7,515 4,166 1,252 399 114 39 16 24
Total private households	Total 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	1,279,617 274,022 331,819 226,630 222,518 134,512 59,628 18,935 7,033 2,678 1,842	688,604 141,672 180,191 124,702 123,322 72,265 30,830 9,553 3,672 1,414 983	360,814 79,137 93,540 63,732 62,035 37,842 16,457 5,150 1,840 640 441	151,341 35,384 38,894 25,372 24,371 15,786 7,572 2,492 912 336 222	78,858 17,829 19,194 12,824 12,790 8,619 4,769 1,740 609 288 196	14,790 2,883 3,821 2,791 2,628 1,581 701 233 89 35 28	378,410 84,781 101,456 68,029 65,063 36,752 15,067 4,428 1,693 655 486

**Table 22 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Dublin City	Dún Laoghaire-Rathdown	Fingal	South Dublin	Kildare	Kilkenny
One person	1	52,469	13,406	8,673	10,233	7,174	5,071
Husband and wife	2	19,246	9,476	7,320	8,674	6,514	3,546
Cohabiting couple	2	8,518	1,724	2,937	3,078	2,170	662
Husband and wife	Total	39,542	23,172	26,008	29,610	21,682	10,297
with children (of any age)	3	12,887	6,677	7,017	8,220	6,086	2,967
	4	14,458	8,923	10,249	11,498	8,308	3,666
	5	8,030	5,398	5,998	6,577	4,923	2,281
	6	3,036	1,716	2,103	2,438	1,748	967
	7	765	325	470	606	451	270
	8	250	95	115	180	116	92
	9	72	25	36	52	35	36
	10+	44	13	20	39	15	18
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	Total	3,038	963	1,645	2,413	1,368	526
	3	1,581	488	875	1,284	716	275
	4	924	317	501	697	416	159
	5	334	101	182	270	149	63
	6	133	39	61	102	63	18
	7	40	13	14	34	12	7
	8	16	3	9	14	9	3
	9	4	1	2	9	2	1
	10+	6	1	1	3	1	–
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	16,913	5,052	4,733	7,466	4,096	1,938
	2	8,499	2,609	2,024	3,166	1,946	1,020
	3	5,010	1,545	1,598	2,427	1,299	545
	4	2,136	621	718	1,169	559	231
	5	811	220	267	466	199	103
	6	328	44	94	162	67	31
	7	87	8	20	52	17	5
	8	30	3	7	15	7	1
	9	10	1	4	6	1	1
	10+	2	1	1	3	1	1
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	2,516	829	814	1,022	711	429
	2	1,566	482	403	512	375	236
	3	627	242	249	325	198	114
	4	220	77	106	128	92	60
	5	81	23	43	40	30	11
	6	10	3	8	14	10	5
	7	8	–	4	3	2	1
	8	4	1	1	–	2	–
	9	–	–	–	–	2	2
	10+	–	1	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife with other persons	Total	1,569	507	485	596	435	233
	3	1,225	412	366	447	335	196
	4	245	67	73	96	61	27
	5	52	17	28	33	22	6
	6	32	5	16	16	13	4
	7	10	4	1	2	2	–
	8	3	–	1	1	1	–
	9	1	1	–	–	1	–
	10+	1	1	–	1	–	–
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Total	1,478	335	486	495	301	81
	3	867	204	275	295	179	60
	4	452	98	141	157	85	16
	5	119	21	51	32	25	2
	6	28	11	15	10	10	2
	7	6	1	4	–	2	–
	8	3	–	–	1	–	–
	9	2	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	1	–	–	–	–	1
Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	5,359	2,020	1,937	2,807	1,739	870
	4	1,353	471	461	619	438	235
	5	1,677	731	658	899	568	250
	6	1,194	508	459	705	418	193
	7	587	173	200	302	170	101
	8	285	84	99	159	91	47
	9	132	37	42	72	32	27
	10+	131	16	18	51	22	17



**Table 22 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Dublin City	Dún Laoghaire-Rathdown	Fingal	South Dublin	Kildare	Kilkenny
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	350	85	181	243	154	45
	4	131	29	62	88	57	20
	5	122	30	65	72	45	12
	6	56	15	33	40	33	6
	7	18	4	12	24	10	4
	8	9	4	7	9	5	3
	9	7	1	1	7	2	—
	10+	7	2	1	3	2	—
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	3,315	826	808	1,243	547	269
	3	1,220	366	284	386	218	120
	4	969	228	248	376	174	84
	5	540	125	146	215	79	28
	6	327	68	70	153	43	22
	7	132	25	32	58	16	7
	8	68	6	15	32	15	5
	9	36	4	7	11	—	2
	10+	23	4	6	12	2	1
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	646	157	163	275	163	51
	3	274	68	59	116	58	20
	4	185	44	45	67	61	18
	5	109	21	30	50	28	9
	6	41	14	16	25	11	3
	7	19	4	8	7	2	—
	8	12	5	4	7	2	—
	9	3	—	—	1	1	1
	10+	3	1	1	2	—	—
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	730	258	246	341	265	133
	4	170	60	60	86	58	30
	5	210	77	75	94	78	42
	6	190	67	58	74	76	34
	7	80	35	32	51	31	12
	8	44	6	11	23	15	10
	9	21	11	6	6	2	4
	10+	15	2	4	7	5	1
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	11	6	2	1	4	1
	6	1	—	—	—	—	—
	7	2	3	—	—	1	—
	8	—	1	1	—	3	1
	9	1	—	1	—	—	—
	10+	7	2	—	1	—	—
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	8,173	1,773	1,354	1,569	1,053	696
	2	5,541	1,270	858	988	739	522
	3	1,635	299	290	374	202	124
	4	666	133	150	125	64	35
	5	218	45	38	59	24	8
	6	80	20	13	17	20	4
	7	18	3	4	4	3	—
	8	10	1	—	—	1	1
	9	3	1	1	1	—	1
	10+	2	1	—	1	—	1
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	16,788	3,482	2,668	3,152	1,700	559
	2	8,239	1,570	1,291	1,465	733	301
	3	4,727	1,062	792	934	471	169
	4	2,670	580	392	524	260	60
	5	789	180	125	158	138	15
	6	250	57	41	51	70	6
	7	65	23	20	6	13	1
	8	25	5	4	5	7	3
	9	9	1	3	3	4	1
	10+	14	4	—	6	4	3
Total private households	Total	180,661	64,071	60,460	73,218	50,076	25,407
	1	52,469	13,406	8,673	10,233	7,174	5,071
	2	51,609	17,131	14,833	17,883	12,477	6,287
	3	30,053	11,363	11,805	14,808	9,762	4,590
	4	24,579	11,648	13,206	15,630	10,633	4,641
	5	13,092	6,989	7,706	8,965	6,308	2,830
	6	5,706	2,567	2,987	3,807	2,582	1,295
	7	1,837	621	821	1,149	732	408
	8	759	214	274	446	274	166
	9	301	83	103	168	82	76
	10+	256	49	52	129	52	43

**Table 22 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Laoighis	Longford	Louth	Meath	Offaly	Westmeath
One person	1	3,620	2,434	6,768	6,546	3,849	4,846
Husband and wife	2	2,468	1,434	4,278	5,603	2,771	3,141
Cohabiting couple	2	513	199	1,195	1,702	519	775
Husband and wife	Total	7,485	3,773	12,384	18,302	7,929	8,578
with children (of any age)	3	2,041	1,094	3,648	5,011	2,206	2,551
	4	2,614	1,280	4,499	6,727	2,799	3,041
	5	1,730	824	2,676	4,172	1,744	1,856
	6	713	367	1,088	1,745	802	791
	7	252	130	331	433	245	210
	8	77	51	102	133	79	81
	9	37	16	26	53	29	34
	10+	21	11	14	28	25	14
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	Total	428	168	926	1,150	481	596
	3	231	91	496	630	236	314
	4	112	55	280	357	141	184
	5	53	13	98	109	67	65
	6	20	5	36	35	25	25
	7	8	3	11	16	7	7
	8	2	1	2	2	5	1
	9	—	—	2	1	—	—
	10+	2	—	1	—	—	—
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	1,516	968	3,358	3,015	1,595	1,898
	2	771	527	1,640	1,540	836	1,013
	3	456	265	991	878	440	504
	4	182	105	436	391	202	223
	5	65	42	181	146	69	100
	6	23	16	79	37	28	43
	7	11	6	19	15	14	6
	8	5	3	7	3	5	8
	9	2	4	4	4	1	1
	10+	1	—	1	1	—	—
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	338	185	540	641	317	392
	2	183	98	301	344	175	203
	3	98	47	147	179	83	118
	4	41	25	60	74	34	47
	5	10	12	22	28	19	20
	6	5	1	7	11	4	4
	7	—	2	2	2	1	—
	8	—	—	1	3	—	—
	9	1	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	—	—	—	1	—
Husband and wife with other persons	Total	152	95	278	331	208	199
	3	133	83	228	273	175	155
	4	17	9	31	38	25	32
	5	1	2	11	14	5	6
	6	1	1	6	2	2	4
	7	—	—	1	4	1	2
	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	—	1	—	—	—
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Total	50	22	107	137	53	96
	3	36	16	83	102	38	58
	4	11	4	17	26	13	23
	5	2	1	6	7	1	11
	6	1	1	1	—	1	3
	7	—	—	—	2	—	—
	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
	9	—	—	—	—	—	1
	10+	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	666	335	1,042	1,440	825	767
	4	155	86	244	335	166	174
	5	187	109	345	471	284	254
	6	165	82	247	343	191	173
	7	73	34	111	164	105	86
	8	49	12	47	73	42	49
	9	24	10	28	29	20	20
	10+	13	2	20	25	17	11

**Table 22 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Laoighis	Longford	Louth	Meath	Offaly	Westmeath
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	29	16	81	89	46	62
	4	8	4	36	32	18	32
	5	14	7	19	30	14	20
	6	4	4	15	16	7	6
	7	2	—	5	6	4	4
	8	1	1	3	3	1	—
	9	—	—	1	—	—	—
	10+	—	—	2	2	2	—
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	193	99	465	401	212	306
	3	79	49	161	179	93	120
	4	56	15	139	114	59	103
	5	28	25	86	55	31	46
	6	17	7	43	35	16	21
	7	9	1	19	8	7	7
	8	3	1	11	7	2	5
	9	1	—	3	3	3	2
	10+	—	1	3	—	1	2
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	49	33	92	116	63	66
	3	17	17	35	50	25	23
	4	14	6	30	32	21	22
	5	15	5	13	16	11	13
	6	1	4	6	10	4	2
	7	—	—	5	5	1	4
	8	2	1	—	2	1	—
	9	—	—	2	1	—	—
	10+	—	—	1	—	—	2
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	94	51	162	211	134	114
	4	21	12	49	55	34	25
	5	24	9	39	50	31	33
	6	23	13	42	57	35	32
	7	18	12	15	20	15	15
	8	5	2	13	15	12	6
	9	2	2	2	8	3	1
	10+	1	1	2	6	4	2
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	—	2	1	2	—	1
	6	—	—	—	1	—	—
	7	—	—	—	—	—	1
	8	—	—	1	—	—	—
	9	—	—	—	1	—	—
	10+	—	2	—	—	—	—
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	510	310	923	933	565	610
	2	396	244	708	707	449	467
	3	87	46	157	161	76	89
	4	16	15	37	41	23	34
	5	7	1	16	17	11	12
	6	3	3	2	4	4	5
	7	—	1	2	1	2	3
	8	—	—	—	1	—	—
	9	1	—	—	1	—	—
	10+	—	—	1	—	—	—
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	226	174	753	716	318	713
	2	133	110	412	433	178	343
	3	57	28	184	165	78	199
	4	22	23	88	72	40	98
	5	9	8	24	23	15	30
	6	2	2	18	15	4	23
	7	2	—	5	4	2	9
	8	1	1	11	2	—	5
	9	—	2	7	1	—	1
	10+	—	—	4	1	1	5
Total private households	Total	18,337	10,298	33,353	41,335	19,885	23,160
	1	3,620	2,434	6,768	6,546	3,849	4,846
	2	4,464	2,612	8,534	10,329	4,928	5,942
	3	3,235	1,736	6,130	7,628	3,450	4,131
	4	3,269	1,639	5,946	8,294	3,575	4,038
	5	2,145	1,058	3,536	5,138	2,302	2,466
	6	978	506	1,590	2,311	1,123	1,132
	7	375	189	526	680	404	354
	8	145	73	198	244	147	155
	9	68	34	75	102	56	60
	10+	38	17	50	63	51	36

**Table 22 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Wexford	Wicklow	Clare	Cork County and City	Cork City	Cork County
One person	1	7,349	6,351	7,291	31,632	10,954	20,678
Husband and wife	2	5,751	5,008	4,837	19,636	4,988	14,648
Cohabiting couple	2	1,081	1,264	930	4,239	1,303	2,936
Husband and wife	Total	13,926	14,346	12,818	55,206	12,131	43,075
with children (of any age)	3	4,079	4,036	3,792	15,584	3,757	11,827
	4	4,917	5,534	4,623	19,984	4,350	15,634
	5	3,079	3,163	2,860	12,688	2,676	10,012
	6	1,234	1,141	1,089	5,006	986	4,020
	7	388	328	309	1,331	248	1,083
	8	153	102	86	430	78	352
	9	40	26	35	114	19	95
	10+	36	16	24	69	17	52
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	Total	1,021	1,032	772	2,640	674	1,966
	3	529	500	391	1,463	344	1,119
	4	308	337	244	733	189	544
	5	118	134	92	295	95	200
	6	43	39	32	93	26	67
	7	12	17	8	40	13	27
	8	7	4	4	10	4	6
	9	3	—	1	5	2	3
	10+	1	1	—	1	1	—
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	3,417	3,325	2,795	12,985	4,486	8,499
	2	1,824	1,647	1,533	6,748	2,288	4,460
	3	947	1,024	782	3,794	1,303	2,491
	4	416	426	324	1,635	587	1,048
	5	146	165	99	564	217	347
	6	52	39	37	167	67	100
	7	19	20	13	59	19	40
	8	10	4	5	13	2	11
	9	2	—	2	5	3	2
	10+	1	—	—	—	—	—
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	575	548	514	2,328	708	1,620
	2	335	322	303	1,318	428	890
	3	138	151	120	640	191	449
	4	69	56	59	245	57	188
	5	21	9	19	93	19	74
	6	9	9	8	19	9	10
	7	2	1	1	5	—	5
	8	1	—	4	5	3	2
	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	—	—	3	1	2
Husband and wife with other persons	Total	328	339	267	1,152	314	838
	3	289	280	226	980	252	728
	4	23	41	28	122	47	75
	5	9	13	9	37	11	26
	6	6	3	2	13	4	9
	7	1	1	1	—	—	—
	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	1	1	—	—	—
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Total	138	155	142	542	223	319
	3	90	109	88	356	143	213
	4	36	34	37	133	51	82
	5	11	9	14	40	20	20
	6	1	2	3	10	7	3
	7	—	1	—	2	2	—
	8	—	—	—	1	—	1
	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	1,432	1,361	910	4,503	1,227	3,276
	4	334	363	234	1,127	349	778
	5	436	409	291	1,452	387	1,065
	6	333	347	221	1,083	278	805
	7	180	134	94	505	129	376
	8	75	69	41	193	45	148
	9	43	25	15	86	22	64
	10+	31	14	14	57	17	40

**Table 22 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Wexford	Wicklow	Clare	Cork County and City	Cork City	Cork County
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	79	95	64	238	66	172
	4	30	37	25	99	18	81
	5	20	26	16	81	26	55
	6	17	24	13	36	14	22
	7	7	3	7	16	6	10
	8	1	3	3	6	2	4
	9	3	1	—	—	—	—
	10+	1	1	—	—	—	—
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	475	500	294	1,506	592	914
	3	183	195	134	697	259	438
	4	130	151	80	432	169	263
	5	86	77	57	220	92	128
	6	52	41	18	106	47	59
	7	12	17	4	37	17	20
	8	7	11	—	4	3	1
	9	1	5	1	7	3	4
	10+	4	3	—	3	2	1
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	129	121	85	318	116	202
	3	59	42	47	128	45	83
	4	24	43	18	100	39	61
	5	27	20	12	51	19	32
	6	13	8	6	23	9	14
	7	4	5	1	9	2	7
	8	1	1	1	5	1	4
	9	1	2	—	2	1	1
	10+	—	—	—	—	—	—
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	210	196	114	573	156	417
	4	48	40	34	140	38	102
	5	45	63	32	151	48	103
	6	52	46	26	171	43	128
	7	35	24	16	66	18	48
	8	21	10	2	27	7	20
	9	6	11	3	11	1	10
	10+	3	2	1	7	1	6
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	1	—	1	1	—	1
	6	—	—	1	—	—	—
	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
	8	1	—	—	1	—	1
	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	935	812	865	4,082	1,352	2,730
	2	730	610	681	3,031	931	2,100
	3	140	141	130	735	263	472
	4	44	40	40	217	98	119
	5	12	12	10	56	30	26
	6	6	7	3	30	20	10
	7	2	1	1	5	2	3
	8	—	—	—	5	5	—
	9	—	1	—	—	—	—
	10+	1	—	—	3	3	—
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	568	685	936	5,643	3,357	2,286
	2	349	420	485	2,645	1,403	1,242
	3	132	156	251	1,625	967	658
	4	50	65	131	855	573	282
	5	17	22	46	300	230	70
	6	8	13	21	120	98	22
	7	5	5	1	57	50	7
	8	4	3	—	25	23	2
	9	1	—	1	7	6	1
	10+	2	1	—	9	7	2
Total private households	Total	37,415	36,138	33,635	147,224	42,647	104,577
	1	7,349	6,351	7,291	31,632	10,954	20,678
	2	10,070	9,271	8,769	37,617	11,341	26,276
	3	6,586	6,634	5,961	26,002	7,524	18,478
	4	6,429	7,167	5,877	25,822	6,565	19,257
	5	4,027	4,122	3,557	16,028	3,870	12,158
	6	1,826	1,719	1,480	6,877	1,608	5,269
	7	667	557	456	2,132	506	1,626
	8	281	207	146	725	173	552
	9	100	71	58	237	57	180
	10+	80	39	40	152	49	103

**Table 22 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Kerry	Limerick County and City	Limerick City	Limerick County	Tipperary North	Tipperary South
One person	1	10,353	12,202	4,696	7,506	4,377	5,999
Husband and wife	2	6,193	7,487	2,326	5,161	2,944	3,711
Cohabiting couple	2	906	1,731	781	950	417	583
Husband and wife	Total	15,400	20,186	4,838	15,348	7,518	9,560
with children (of any age)	3	4,492	6,057	1,607	4,450	2,215	2,848
	4	5,358	7,346	1,796	5,550	2,623	3,328
	5	3,442	4,344	950	3,394	1,626	2,126
	6	1,511	1,726	340	1,386	709	876
	7	400	481	89	392	221	259
	8	137	141	28	113	83	80
	9	39	53	13	40	31	23
	10+	21	38	15	23	10	20
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	Total	699	1,141	434	707	476	617
	3	366	609	242	367	239	327
	4	218	337	122	215	150	180
	5	79	134	53	81	50	68
	6	23	41	9	32	24	30
	7	8	14	7	7	8	7
	8	4	5	—	5	4	1
	9	1	1	1	—	1	1
	10+	—	—	—	—	—	3
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	3,538	4,956	2,191	2,765	1,658	2,450
	2	1,998	2,559	1,090	1,469	949	1,354
	3	926	1,432	638	794	445	674
	4	409	618	292	326	185	279
	5	136	213	103	110	56	90
	6	49	86	47	39	15	39
	7	14	31	13	18	6	9
	8	5	14	7	7	2	4
	9	1	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	3	1	2	—	1
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	692	877	317	560	349	422
	2	399	486	187	299	207	226
	3	186	236	90	146	77	120
	4	74	106	31	75	48	55
	5	24	29	5	24	14	17
	6	7	11	3	8	3	4
	7	1	6	1	5	—	—
	8	—	1	—	1	—	—
	9	1	1	—	1	—	—
	10+	—	1	—	1	—	—
Husband and wife with other persons	Total	387	447	140	307	206	242
	3	320	374	106	268	182	208
	4	49	51	22	29	15	20
	5	13	15	6	9	7	8
	6	3	6	5	1	1	5
	7	2	1	1	—	1	1
	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Total	113	285	132	153	52	68
	3	72	186	101	85	40	41
	4	28	69	22	47	6	21
	5	10	23	8	15	3	4
	6	2	3	—	3	3	1
	7	1	2	—	2	—	—
	8	—	2	1	1	—	1
	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	1,408	1,835	591	1,244	692	856
	4	357	479	161	318	181	249
	5	468	604	191	413	202	259
	6	316	403	121	282	179	185
	7	154	198	71	127	67	85
	8	70	83	24	59	30	47
	9	29	28	10	18	18	16
	10+	14	40	13	27	15	15

**Table 22 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Kerry	Limerick County and City	Limerick City	Limerick County	Tipperary North	Tipperary South
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	45	109	46	63	36	49
	4	25	47	22	25	18	18
	5	13	30	13	17	8	14
	6	6	16	6	10	5	12
	7	—	11	3	8	1	2
	8	1	4	2	2	2	—
	9	—	1	—	1	1	2
	10+	—	—	—	—	1	1
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	409	695	356	339	178	296
	3	191	287	142	145	84	122
	4	111	204	95	109	45	96
	5	60	100	53	47	27	50
	6	26	56	32	24	13	21
	7	14	23	16	7	5	5
	8	5	7	7	—	4	—
	9	—	11	4	7	—	—
	10+	2	7	7	—	—	1
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	99	160	70	90	60	68
	3	41	63	28	35	27	29
	4	35	45	22	23	19	19
	5	15	30	14	16	10	11
	6	7	10	3	7	4	6
	7	1	8	2	6	—	1
	8	—	1	1	—	—	1
	9	—	3	—	3	—	1
	10+	—	—	—	—	—	—
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	201	243	63	180	89	125
	4	51	56	13	43	23	33
	5	48	62	19	43	24	34
	6	50	73	20	53	20	38
	7	32	28	7	21	9	12
	8	15	19	3	16	9	5
	9	3	5	1	4	2	2
	10+	2	—	—	—	2	1
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	1	2	—	2	1	—
	6	1	—	—	—	—	—
	7	—	1	—	1	1	—
	8	—	1	—	1	—	—
	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	1,417	1,737	643	1,094	645	709
	2	1,132	1,301	465	836	500	550
	3	210	301	114	187	101	113
	4	54	91	44	47	30	32
	5	17	25	12	13	8	11
	6	2	12	5	7	6	1
	7	1	4	2	2	—	—
	8	—	1	1	—	—	1
	9	—	1	—	1	—	1
	10+	1	1	—	1	—	—
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	999	2,950	1,278	1,672	328	503
	2	546	1,333	669	664	177	275
	3	286	791	343	448	82	139
	4	102	496	185	311	33	56
	5	36	220	53	167	19	19
	6	20	82	22	60	11	7
	7	5	17	1	16	2	2
	8	3	8	3	5	3	2
	9	—	1	1	—	1	1
	10+	1	2	1	1	—	2
Total private households	Total	42,860	57,043	18,902	38,141	20,026	26,258
	1	10,353	12,202	4,696	7,506	4,377	5,999
	2	11,174	14,897	5,518	9,379	5,194	6,699
	3	7,090	10,336	3,411	6,925	3,492	4,621
	4	6,871	9,945	2,827	7,118	3,376	4,386
	5	4,361	5,829	1,480	4,349	2,054	2,711
	6	2,023	2,525	613	1,912	993	1,225
	7	633	825	213	612	321	383
	8	240	287	77	210	137	142
	9	74	105	30	75	54	48
	10+	41	92	37	55	28	44

**Table 22 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Waterford County and City	Waterford City	Waterford County	Galway County and City	Galway City	Galway County
One person	1	7,283	3,485	3,798	13,784	4,427	9,357
Husband and wife	2	4,875	2,016	2,859	8,439	2,083	6,356
Cohabiting couple	2	1,066	590	476	1,712	808	904
Husband and wife	Total	11,986	4,767	7,219	23,710	5,442	18,268
	3	3,741	1,614	2,127	6,504	1,538	4,966
with children (of any age)	4	4,398	1,855	2,543	8,209	1,999	6,210
	5	2,512	907	1,605	5,449	1,233	4,216
	6	919	273	646	2,473	472	2,001
	7	265	67	198	690	128	562
	8	92	29	63	249	41	208
	9	38	12	26	88	21	67
	10+	21	10	11	48	10	38
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	Total	824	409	415	1,064	364	700
	3	432	232	200	569	199	370
	4	249	118	131	320	109	211
	5	98	38	60	115	36	79
	6	37	16	21	40	13	27
	7	7	4	3	16	5	11
	8	—	—	—	2	1	1
	9	—	—	—	1	—	1
	10+	1	1	—	1	1	—
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	3,205	1,676	1,529	5,325	1,875	3,450
	2	1,730	875	855	2,909	1,001	1,908
	3	924	505	419	1,445	526	919
	4	343	175	168	623	225	398
	5	138	77	61	231	83	148
	6	49	29	20	85	29	56
	7	17	12	5	17	4	13
	8	3	2	1	8	4	4
	9	—	—	—	5	3	2
	10+	1	1	—	2	—	2
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	508	213	295	905	230	675
	2	278	128	150	459	111	348
	3	141	56	85	268	81	187
	4	63	20	43	113	25	88
	5	17	6	11	42	9	33
	6	7	2	5	11	4	7
	7	1	1	—	8	—	8
	8	1	—	1	3	—	3
	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	—	—	1	—	1
Husband and wife with other persons	Total	298	116	182	668	196	472
	3	253	99	154	553	155	398
	4	28	11	17	70	26	44
	5	13	5	8	28	10	18
	6	4	1	3	11	3	8
	7	—	—	—	1	—	1
	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
	9	—	—	—	3	1	2
	10+	—	—	—	2	1	1
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Total	116	76	40	364	290	74
	3	84	56	28	212	159	53
	4	22	12	10	107	94	13
	5	6	5	1	38	31	7
	6	3	2	1	7	6	1
	7	1	1	—	—	—	—
	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	963	412	551	2,183	495	1,688
	4	288	136	152	529	144	385
	5	311	135	176	697	172	525
	6	207	88	119	522	115	407
	7	81	29	52	245	34	211
	8	44	13	31	113	16	97
	9	19	7	12	49	6	43
	10+	13	4	9	28	8	20



**Table 22 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Waterford County and City	Waterford City	Waterford County	Galway County and City	Galway City	Galway County
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	71	34	37	79	29	50
	4	29	14	15	42	17	25
	5	23	12	11	13	6	7
	6	15	7	8	17	6	11
	7	2	—	2	3	—	3
	8	—	—	—	2	—	2
	9	2	1	1	2	—	2
	10+	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	373	190	183	656	302	354
	3	165	85	80	304	141	163
	4	108	55	53	186	80	106
	5	54	29	25	102	51	51
	6	29	16	13	46	23	23
	7	10	1	9	16	7	9
	8	2	2	—	2	—	2
	9	2	1	1	—	—	—
	10+	3	1	2	—	—	—
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	109	45	64	161	54	107
	3	42	19	23	68	20	48
	4	36	15	21	48	18	30
	5	15	7	8	24	9	15
	6	10	2	8	13	5	8
	7	1	—	1	5	1	4
	8	4	1	3	1	—	1
	9	—	—	—	1	—	1
	10+	1	1	—	1	1	—
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	115	48	67	297	64	233
	4	26	10	16	69	12	57
	5	39	16	23	69	17	52
	6	24	12	12	84	21	63
	7	9	3	6	42	6	36
	8	10	5	5	14	3	11
	9	3	1	2	14	2	12
	10+	4	1	3	5	3	2
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	1	—	1	5	3	2
	6	—	—	—	2	1	1
	7	1	—	1	1	1	—
	8	—	—	—	1	1	—
	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	—	—	1	—	1
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	918	393	525	2,177	781	1,396
	2	680	290	390	1,562	423	1,139
	3	176	71	105	377	197	180
	4	37	20	17	166	115	51
	5	16	8	8	50	33	17
	6	6	3	3	15	9	6
	7	2	—	2	4	3	1
	8	1	1	—	3	1	2
	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	—	—	—	—	—
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	1,057	817	240	4,187	3,576	611
	2	561	391	170	1,616	1,258	358
	3	272	226	46	1,225	1,113	112
	4	131	115	16	893	824	69
	5	60	55	5	303	267	36
	6	24	22	2	101	84	17
	7	3	3	—	28	16	12
	8	6	5	1	11	8	3
	9	—	—	—	5	2	3
	10+	—	—	—	5	4	1
Total private households	Total	33,768	15,287	18,481	65,716	21,019	44,697
	1	7,283	3,485	3,798	13,784	4,427	9,357
	2	9,190	4,290	4,900	16,697	5,684	11,013
	3	6,230	2,963	3,267	11,525	4,129	7,396
	4	5,758	2,556	3,202	11,375	3,688	7,687
	5	3,302	1,300	2,002	7,161	1,957	5,204
	6	1,334	473	861	3,427	791	2,636
	7	400	121	279	1,076	205	871
	8	163	58	105	409	75	334
	9	64	22	42	168	35	133
	10+	44	19	25	94	28	66

**Table 22 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City						
		Leitrim	Mayo	Roscommon	Sligo	Cavan	Donegal	Monaghan
One person	1	2,527	9,891	4,465	4,717	4,273	9,922	3,634
Husband and wife	2	1,392	5,776	2,780	2,823	2,501	6,219	2,127
Cohabiting couple	2	166	755	274	452	320	702	243
Husband and wife	Total	3,110	14,016	6,765	6,790	7,130	16,940	6,848
with wife	3	889	3,962	2,028	2,024	1,918	4,564	1,712
with children (of any age)	4	993	4,659	2,305	2,265	2,290	5,635	2,242
	5	703	3,147	1,512	1,573	1,681	3,663	1,625
	6	363	1,521	642	653	827	2,030	837
	7	107	480	193	190	277	665	305
	8	37	156	51	61	81	217	74
	9	8	54	20	16	39	104	28
	10+	10	37	14	8	17	62	25
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	Total	131	524	255	339	327	581	219
	3	71	260	135	201	171	269	119
	4	38	174	80	80	91	184	54
	5	13	45	28	39	43	73	24
	6	8	35	6	13	11	35	16
	7	1	6	4	5	7	11	3
	8	—	1	2	1	2	4	3
	9	—	3	—	—	1	5	—
	10+	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	681	3,096	1,382	1,673	1,437	3,916	1,394
	2	399	1,763	782	936	818	2,078	748
	3	165	785	380	457	385	1,074	371
	4	71	338	145	178	134	477	160
	5	26	137	47	71	57	192	74
	6	17	51	18	21	26	68	30
	7	2	15	6	7	13	15	6
	8	1	3	2	3	1	6	2
	9	—	2	2	—	2	4	1
	10+	—	2	—	—	1	2	2
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	128	597	254	278	266	671	309
	2	76	328	148	168	148	370	157
	3	33	161	63	75	75	167	82
	4	11	72	29	22	26	81	44
	5	6	26	8	10	8	33	13
	6	1	7	4	1	9	10	11
	7	1	1	—	1	—	3	1
	8	—	1	2	1	—	5	1
	9	—	1	—	—	—	2	—
	10+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband and wife with other persons	Total	86	381	156	159	170	424	156
	3	80	331	128	137	144	362	123
	4	5	36	17	15	16	38	21
	5	1	8	9	5	6	12	5
	6	—	3	2	—	4	8	4
	7	—	—	—	1	—	3	1
	8	—	2	—	1	—	1	2
	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Total	13	92	30	60	35	75	32
	3	7	59	16	41	25	50	19
	4	6	21	13	17	6	18	9
	5	—	8	—	2	3	6	3
	6	—	3	1	—	1	1	—
	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	223	1,290	591	516	624	1,511	488
	4	66	346	140	140	147	358	89
	5	76	388	180	185	176	436	158
	6	42	295	139	108	151	359	112
	7	24	149	81	54	83	176	75
	8	10	70	28	18	35	90	33
	9	3	25	13	5	16	51	12
	10+	2	17	10	6	16	41	9

**Table 22 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City						
		Leitrim	Mayo	Roscommon	Sligo	Cavan	Donegal	Monaghan
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	9	33	19	22	17	42	20
	4	6	15	11	5	8	19	7
	5	2	11	5	10	6	8	7
	6	—	4	2	5	1	8	4
	7	1	1	1	1	—	5	2
	8	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	10+	—	—	—	—	2	1	—
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	56	325	137	181	123	484	164
	3	30	167	64	73	56	201	77
	4	12	74	34	55	33	143	43
	5	12	45	24	37	17	71	24
	6	2	21	7	10	8	35	14
	7	—	11	5	4	6	17	3
	8	—	4	3	2	—	11	2
	9	—	1	—	—	2	4	1
	10+	—	2	—	—	1	2	—
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	24	83	31	48	43	124	45
	3	13	36	10	17	20	55	19
	4	5	25	14	17	13	38	15
	5	4	15	2	8	6	19	3
	6	1	3	4	3	3	9	6
	7	1	2	—	1	—	2	—
	8	—	1	1	1	—	1	2
	9	—	1	—	1	1	—	—
	10+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	35	135	72	69	81	208	81
	4	10	34	12	16	17	53	14
	5	9	30	17	17	11	50	22
	6	8	36	22	16	29	54	20
	7	6	19	11	11	14	20	15
	8	1	9	8	4	7	16	6
	9	1	4	2	2	2	11	—
	10+	—	3	—	3	1	4	4
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	284	1,296	554	585	546	1,515	547
	2	241	1,025	446	442	438	1,137	425
	3	34	197	87	92	78	263	89
	4	7	50	14	30	15	82	21
	5	—	16	3	16	10	22	9
	6	1	2	4	3	2	5	3
	7	—	2	—	2	—	2	—
	8	—	1	—	—	2	2	—
	9	—	2	—	—	1	—	—
	10+	1	1	—	—	—	2	—
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	135	823	238	796	263	785	276
	2	80	446	135	364	138	486	139
	3	37	220	56	226	78	182	76
	4	10	104	24	130	25	81	43
	5	4	34	5	46	11	26	6
	6	2	14	8	13	5	6	7
	7	1	2	3	3	5	3	2
	8	—	2	4	7	1	1	—
	9	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
	10+	1	1	3	5	—	—	3
Total private households	Total	9,000	39,114	18,003	19,508	18,156	44,119	16,583
	1	2,527	9,891	4,465	4,717	4,273	9,922	3,634
	2	2,354	10,093	4,565	5,185	4,363	10,992	3,839
	3	1,359	6,178	2,967	3,343	2,950	7,187	2,687
	4	1,240	5,948	2,838	2,970	2,821	7,207	2,762
	5	856	3,910	1,840	2,019	2,035	4,611	1,973
	6	445	1,995	859	846	1,077	2,628	1,064
	7	144	688	304	280	405	922	413
	8	49	253	101	100	129	354	126
	9	12	93	37	26	64	182	42
	10+	14	65	27	22	39	114	43

**Table 23 Private households in permanent housing units classified by composition and size and by type of district**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	State	Aggregate Town Area						Aggregate Rural Area			
			Total	Greater Dublin Area	Other Cities	Towns 10,000 and over	Towns 5,000-9,999	Towns 1,500-4,999	Total	Towns 1,000-1,499	Towns under 1,000	Remainder of country
One person	1	274,022	173,443	79,566	28,128	32,590	16,704	16,455	100,579	6,668	15,699	78,212
Husband and wife	2	168,908	96,318	40,195	15,159	20,510	10,674	9,780	72,590	3,750	9,360	59,480
Cohabiting couple	2	41,299	32,286	14,687	4,573	7,489	2,998	2,539	9,013	782	1,635	6,596
Husband and wife with children (of any age)	Total	460,545	251,194	102,096	40,179	57,165	27,101	24,653	209,351	8,891	23,855	176,605
	3	132,473	75,447	30,396	12,028	17,269	8,226	7,528	57,026	2,776	6,940	47,310
	4	166,782	95,078	38,711	15,187	21,908	10,063	9,209	71,704	3,132	8,217	60,355
	5	102,594	54,265	22,251	8,782	12,211	5,802	5,219	48,329	1,812	5,235	41,282
	6	41,557	19,412	8,007	3,069	4,257	2,145	1,934	22,145	753	2,354	19,038
	7	11,522	4,785	1,890	741	1,046	578	530	6,737	250	730	5,757
	8	3,642	1,448	572	227	315	189	145	2,194	102	238	1,854
	9	1,222	461	163	80	96	66	56	761	37	87	637
	10+	753	298	106	65	63	32	32	455	29	54	372
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	Total	26,773	18,732	7,158	2,495	4,761	2,324	1,994	8,041	737	1,799	5,505
	3	14,104	10,026	3,752	1,355	2,628	1,250	1,041	4,078	380	907	2,791
	4	8,030	5,523	2,166	729	1,373	672	583	2,507	225	556	1,726
	5	2,987	2,044	784	279	499	256	226	943	82	206	655
	6	1,107	749	302	81	179	93	94	358	35	87	236
	7	351	248	96	37	50	33	32	103	10	28	65
	8	123	87	34	7	17	14	15	36	5	11	20
	9	46	34	14	4	9	5	2	12	—	3	9
	10+	25	21	10	3	6	1	1	4	—	1	3
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	111,205	74,862	31,461	12,498	15,735	8,320	6,848	36,343	2,695	6,727	26,921
	2	57,129	37,196	15,098	6,333	7,795	4,368	3,602	19,933	1,472	3,508	14,953
	3	32,372	22,487	9,633	3,732	4,821	2,365	1,936	9,885	743	1,890	7,252
	4	13,903	9,753	4,264	1,563	2,037	1,043	846	4,150	295	826	3,029
	5	5,172	3,615	1,644	587	735	362	287	1,557	121	310	1,126
	6	1,819	1,275	584	199	250	122	120	544	42	125	377
	7	534	357	160	57	58	39	43	177	16	35	126
	8	182	117	52	19	24	16	6	65	4	26	35
	9	67	43	19	6	9	4	5	24	1	5	18
	10+	27	19	7	2	6	1	3	8	1	2	5
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	19,194	10,911	4,666	1,801	2,191	1,231	1,022	8,283	420	1,154	6,709
	2	10,733	6,241	2,713	1,039	1,220	695	574	4,492	248	623	3,621
	3	5,222	3,014	1,275	505	624	334	276	2,208	105	307	1,796
	4	2,163	1,134	468	175	244	142	105	1,029	44	133	852
	5	741	369	161	53	75	36	44	372	14	60	298
	6	219	96	31	20	18	13	14	123	8	19	96
	7	62	33	12	4	5	7	5	29	—	5	24
	8	37	18	6	3	3	3	3	19	—	6	13
	9	10	2	—	1	—	—	1	8	1	1	6
	10+	7	4	—	1	2	1	—	3	—	—	3
Husband and wife with other persons	Total	11,093	6,224	2,869	957	1,242	618	538	4,869	230	573	4,066
	3	9,121	4,921	2,223	773	999	487	439	4,200	188	483	3,529
	4	1,327	882	446	126	154	87	69	445	28	59	358
	5	399	259	113	38	56	34	18	140	10	16	114
	6	178	117	61	16	23	9	8	61	2	12	47
	7	41	29	16	2	7	1	3	12	1	2	9
	8	12	6	5	—	1	—	—	6	—	1	5
	9	6	4	2	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	2
	10+	9	6	3	1	1	—	1	3	1	—	2
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Total	6,008	5,203	2,572	948	1,104	327	252	805	88	147	570
	3	3,745	3,197	1,514	586	696	230	171	548	56	100	392
	4	1,641	1,457	780	250	288	74	65	184	22	32	130
	5	461	408	203	87	88	16	14	53	7	11	35
	6	124	108	60	18	22	7	1	16	3	3	10
	7	22	21	8	5	7	—	1	1	—	—	1
	8	10	8	4	2	2	—	—	2	—	1	1
	9	3	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	41,695	22,940	10,930	3,539	4,377	2,111	1,983	18,755	790	2,175	15,790
	4	10,285	5,832	2,601	1,001	1,153	581	496	4,453	214	573	3,666
	5	13,326	7,500	3,544	1,183	1,434	693	646	5,826	235	672	4,919
	6	9,798	5,372	2,595	798	1,054	458	467	4,426	182	485	3,759
	7	4,538	2,317	1,147	330	429	212	199	2,221	80	220	1,921
	8	2,118	1,066	577	127	186	91	85	1,052	40	134	878
	9	938	495	264	55	72	48	56	443	26	47	370
	10+	692	358	202	45	49	28	34	334	13	44	277

**Table 23 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units classified by composition and size and by type of district**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	State	Aggregate Town Area					Aggregate Rural Area				
			Total	Greater Dublin Area	Other Cities	Towns 10,000 and over	Towns 5,000-9,999	Towns 1,500-4,999	Total	Towns 1,000-1,499	Towns under 1,000	Remainder of country
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	2,435	1,799	772	233	436	186	172	636	51	128	457
	4	966	702	280	95	180	75	72	264	27	50	187
	5	751	573	254	79	131	60	49	178	15	36	127
	6	427	306	129	41	79	30	27	121	6	32	83
	7	157	114	54	12	27	10	11	43	2	5	36
	8	73	60	26	5	13	7	9	13	-	2	11
	9	33	24	16	1	2	3	2	9	1	2	6
	10+	28	20	13	-	4	1	2	8	-	1	7
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	15,722	11,369	5,784	1,716	2,128	937	804	4,353	313	810	3,230
	3	6,384	4,501	2,095	762	847	424	373	1,883	129	316	1,438
	4	4,551	3,312	1,696	471	671	249	225	1,239	91	238	910
	5	2,504	1,815	952	264	335	150	114	689	49	132	508
	6	1,343	1,020	589	137	169	72	53	323	23	73	227
	7	513	387	237	49	50	29	22	126	11	32	83
	8	236	184	117	13	39	7	8	52	7	10	35
	9	108	85	57	10	10	2	6	23	1	7	15
	10+	83	65	41	10	7	4	3	18	2	2	14
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	3,630	2,308	1,148	335	424	200	201	1,322	67	194	1,061
	3	1,497	944	483	133	162	82	84	553	31	82	440
	4	1,074	677	312	109	137	60	59	397	12	64	321
	5	601	398	197	56	76	33	36	203	14	29	160
	6	268	168	86	24	25	17	16	100	7	11	82
	7	97	59	32	6	15	5	1	38	2	4	32
	8	58	41	27	3	6	2	3	17	-	2	15
	9	22	10	4	2	1	1	2	12	1	-	11
	10+	13	11	7	2	2	-	-	2	-	2	-
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	5,667	2,967	1,416	414	600	255	282	2,700	98	295	2,307
	4	1,356	726	332	90	169	59	76	630	22	75	533
	5	1,506	865	412	128	176	75	74	641	36	75	530
	6	1,490	737	347	119	134	62	75	753	21	82	650
	7	720	358	182	41	69	32	34	362	13	35	314
	8	349	163	77	24	31	16	15	186	2	13	171
	9	153	69	40	5	11	8	5	84	1	12	71
	10+	93	49	26	7	10	3	3	44	3	3	38
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	47	35	20	3	4	7	1	12	-	1	11
	6	6	3	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	3
	7	11	8	5	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	3
	8	12	8	2	1	3	1	1	4	-	-	4
	9	3	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	10+	15	13	10	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	1
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	38,491	23,374	12,160	3,744	3,911	1,791	1,768	15,117	645	1,760	12,712
	2	28,122	16,070	8,180	2,491	2,750	1,312	1,337	12,052	510	1,419	10,123
	3	6,879	4,584	2,457	762	746	323	296	2,295	100	242	1,953
	4	2,321	1,809	1,013	332	268	105	91	512	22	61	429
	5	755	597	340	98	98	30	31	158	10	19	129
	6	284	221	124	42	32	15	8	63	1	12	50
	7	68	51	26	7	13	2	3	17	1	4	12
	8	30	22	11	9	1	1	-	8	-	1	7
	9	15	10	5	-	2	2	1	5	-	-	5
	10+	17	10	4	3	1	1	1	7	1	2	4
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	52,883	48,899	25,024	11,491	8,257	2,289	1,838	3,984	570	795	2,619
	2	25,628	22,930	12,000	4,647	3,998	1,286	999	2,698	337	506	1,855
	3	14,833	14,194	7,240	3,438	2,418	622	476	639	134	147	358
	4	8,119	7,825	4,023	2,172	1,209	230	191	294	50	69	175
	5	2,715	2,562	1,202	792	391	89	88	153	26	32	95
	6	1,008	919	379	288	161	42	49	89	11	21	57
	7	299	256	105	86	40	9	16	43	5	7	31
	8	151	119	37	45	23	6	8	32	3	7	22
	9	52	39	15	10	8	4	2	13	-	2	11
	10+	78	55	23	13	9	1	9	23	4	4	15
Total private households	Total	1,279,617	782,864	342,524	128,213	162,924	78,073	71,130	496,753	26,795	67,107	402,851
	1	274,022	173,443	79,566	28,128	32,590	16,704	16,455	100,579	6,668	15,699	78,212
	2	331,819	211,041	92,873	34,242	43,762	21,333	18,831	120,778	7,099	17,051	96,628
	3	226,630	143,315	61,068	24,074	31,210	14,343	12,620	83,315	4,642	11,414	67,259
	4	222,518	134,710	57,092	22,300	29,791	13,440	12,087	87,808	4,184	10,953	72,671
	5	134,512	75,270	32,057	12,426	16,305	7,636	6,846	59,242	2,431	6,833	49,978
	6	59,628	30,503	13,295	4,853	6,403	3,086	2,866	29,125	1,094	3,316	24,715
	7	18,935	9,023	3,970	1,378	1,817	958	900	9,912	391	1,107	8,414
	8	7,033	3,347	1,547	485	664	353	298	3,686	163	452	3,071
	9	2,678	1,282	603	175	222	144	138	1,396	69	166	1,161
	10+	1,842	930	453	152	160	76	89	912	54	116	742



**Table 24 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units having a male reference person, classified by composition and size of household and by age group of the reference person**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Age group of male reference person									
			Under 25 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65 years and over
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	3,455	98	137	149	202	320	423	521	438	337	830
	3	1,434	47	81	78	91	103	122	179	153	139	441
	4	1,022	30	44	43	53	96	124	141	130	112	249
	5	567	13	8	14	27	66	91	107	82	58	101
	6	251	7	1	9	20	32	48	50	43	16	25
	7	93	1	1	2	9	14	20	18	14	6	8
	8	54	—	—	2	—	5	12	15	12	5	3
	9	22	—	1	—	1	4	3	6	4	1	2
	10+	12	—	1	1	1	—	3	5	—	—	1
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	3,691	63	114	168	208	220	209	322	475	551	1,361
	4	814	16	28	35	29	24	30	45	101	141	365
	5	950	24	38	46	35	28	39	85	138	146	371
	6	1,020	12	31	51	61	74	58	82	131	156	364
	7	495	6	14	24	43	51	43	56	55	57	146
	8	246	2	2	6	28	24	21	24	31	30	78
	9	110	—	—	6	7	8	10	22	14	18	25
	10+	56	3	1	—	5	11	8	8	5	3	12
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	28	—	3	—	1	1	1	4	6	3	9
	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	1	1
	8	8	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	2
	9	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	10+	8	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	4
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	19,507	1,608	1,912	1,553	1,176	1,194	1,374	1,610	1,553	1,519	6,008
	2	14,236	812	1,082	992	805	888	1,032	1,287	1,241	1,239	4,858
	3	3,543	471	496	357	227	189	230	214	239	201	919
	4	1,135	195	234	142	99	59	68	66	48	54	170
	5	377	83	71	31	24	37	27	30	15	16	43
	6	142	34	18	22	10	13	11	9	7	8	10
	7	36	7	4	5	8	3	4	1	—	1	3
	8	18	3	5	3	1	3	1	1	—	—	1
	9	7	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	2
	10+	13	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	—	2
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	26,388	7,722	8,265	4,520	1,957	1,106	796	621	438	324	639
	2	12,941	2,861	3,820	2,525	1,203	683	515	404	275	203	452
	3	7,360	2,357	2,644	1,225	463	212	154	98	70	56	81
	4	3,904	1,563	1,281	511	182	125	67	56	43	25	51
	5	1,359	611	371	164	54	47	25	24	18	16	29
	6	537	236	103	68	25	25	15	17	20	15	13
	7	138	53	25	15	11	6	9	8	3	3	5
	8	85	29	10	5	7	6	5	10	4	3	6
	9	27	3	5	3	8	1	—	2	2	2	1
	10+	37	9	6	4	4	1	6	2	3	1	1
Total private households	Total	808,054	24,092	47,948	77,263	89,934	93,890	92,344	89,692	79,931	62,856	150,104
	1	130,009	5,380	8,999	11,452	10,662	10,630	11,051	12,279	11,584	10,739	37,233
	2	204,804	6,995	19,133	22,121	13,155	9,759	9,839	13,895	19,166	21,735	69,006
	3	144,907	5,661	11,025	17,864	13,796	10,031	11,986	16,366	18,123	14,164	25,891
	4	159,138	3,524	6,116	16,328	26,371	26,687	24,185	20,960	15,397	8,909	10,661
	5	100,543	1,551	1,864	6,665	16,936	21,708	19,788	14,621	8,827	4,304	4,279
	6	45,215	637	561	2,092	6,393	10,248	9,974	7,254	4,207	1,878	1,971
	7	14,689	198	149	511	1,773	3,149	3,459	2,613	1,537	673	627
	8	5,361	92	59	150	576	1,059	1,265	994	645	254	267
	9	2,016	24	16	49	170	380	481	415	252	115	114
	10+	1,372	30	26	31	102	239	316	295	193	85	55

**Table 25 Private households in permanent housing units having a female reference person, classified by composition and size of household and by age group of the reference person**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Age group of female reference person									
			Under 25 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65 years and over
One person	1	144,013	4,758	5,750	7,440	7,118	7,097	7,616	8,383	9,668	10,739	75,444
Husband and wife (or couple)	2	47,173	4,501	11,050	8,515	3,844	2,490	2,402	2,999	3,318	2,914	5,140
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Total	97,241	5,549	9,031	17,379	20,153	17,104	12,232	7,966	4,443	1,982	1,402
	3	29,933	2,769	4,610	6,180	3,745	2,631	2,713	2,758	2,236	1,229	1,062
	4	35,968	1,611	3,014	7,000	8,303	6,639	4,538	2,798	1,304	502	259
	5	20,552	746	1,027	2,960	5,411	4,938	3,091	1,558	588	177	56
	6	7,943	275	283	924	2,043	2,159	1,363	608	218	50	20
	7	1,892	89	67	215	429	500	336	168	66	18	4
	8	612	39	23	69	135	150	128	49	16	3	-
	9	202	8	4	19	43	57	36	20	11	3	1
	10+	139	12	3	12	44	30	27	7	4	-	-
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	105,016	7,360	9,866	11,241	11,934	11,996	10,588	8,869	6,759	5,297	21,106
	2	52,830	4,891	4,992	4,489	3,866	3,738	4,004	4,103	3,630	3,318	15,799
	3	31,054	1,870	3,187	3,776	4,154	4,188	3,603	2,817	1,968	1,381	4,110
	4	13,526	447	1,207	1,866	2,358	2,461	1,841	1,243	760	419	924
	5	5,044	112	366	736	987	1,034	760	468	252	128	201
	6	1,782	19	87	269	389	391	262	162	102	43	58
	7	515	13	21	74	120	116	72	47	34	6	12
	8	173	5	6	19	46	43	27	16	8	1	2
	9	66	1	-	10	10	19	13	10	3	-	-
	10+	26	2	-	2	4	6	6	3	2	1	-
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	745	296	137	98	64	59	49	25	13	2	2
	2	439	123	77	63	50	51	42	17	13	1	2
	3	195	104	34	22	12	8	6	8	-	1	-
	4	72	47	18	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	5	25	13	5	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	6	10	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	8	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	9	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	10+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Total	5,123	1,042	1,216	562	266	190	210	262	260	228	887
	3	3,638	561	763	377	184	147	161	223	217	196	809
	4	1,037	331	330	116	54	29	38	27	31	24	57
	5	319	107	96	46	17	9	6	8	11	7	12
	6	100	35	23	18	7	4	5	3	-	-	5
	7	17	5	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
	8	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	9	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	10+	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	9,609	430	478	778	998	1,207	1,324	1,103	751	438	2,102
	4	2,429	141	196	193	165	144	209	319	269	186	607
	5	3,290	132	171	334	373	392	445	343	219	129	752
	6	2,186	81	70	171	285	328	320	225	143	74	489
	7	903	31	18	48	98	194	177	117	57	28	135
	8	462	20	12	25	46	81	92	69	33	10	74
	9	208	12	7	4	18	46	45	21	12	8	35
	10+	131	13	4	3	13	22	36	9	18	3	10
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	14,994	932	1,010	1,016	1,164	1,625	1,740	1,762	1,421	1,135	3,189
	3	6,031	477	479	431	377	402	509	583	522	488	1,763
	4	4,353	273	313	296	353	464	491	515	432	340	876
	5	2,415	110	123	166	194	360	367	322	248	190	335
	6	1,289	41	65	77	125	217	211	204	132	86	131
	7	492	13	16	30	69	99	81	64	47	18	55
	8	230	9	8	11	26	39	47	46	19	7	18
	9	104	3	3	2	16	24	17	17	10	6	6
	10+	80	6	3	3	4	20	17	11	11	-	5



**Table 25 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units having a female reference person, classified by composition and size of household and by age group of the reference person**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Age group of female reference person									
			Under 25 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65 years and over
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	175	51	19	14	7	6	3	—	8	6	61
	3	63	15	7	3	5	2	2	—	—	3	26
	4	52	14	5	7	1	3	1	—	6	1	14
	5	34	12	5	3	1	1	—	—	2	1	9
	6	17	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	9
	7	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
	8	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	1,976	379	305	192	153	118	83	127	139	133	347
	4	542	103	90	65	35	24	26	31	37	33	98
	5	556	122	113	48	45	18	20	28	38	30	94
	6	470	78	63	42	50	31	16	40	33	41	76
	7	225	44	24	20	9	18	9	18	17	17	49
	8	103	20	11	9	7	13	8	5	5	7	18
	9	43	4	2	4	4	8	3	3	3	5	7
	10+	37	8	2	4	3	6	1	2	6	—	5
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	19	4	1	2	1	1	—	4	3	—	3
	6	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	7	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
	8	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	10+	7	—	—	1	1	1	—	2	1	—	1
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	18,984	1,998	1,944	1,423	855	793	880	983	1,168	1,240	7,700
	2	13,886	932	1,010	902	581	581	687	758	948	1,007	6,480
	3	3,336	589	563	352	162	139	134	140	158	168	931
	4	1,186	294	281	117	68	48	33	61	51	42	191
	5	378	121	62	36	31	19	13	15	7	15	59
	6	142	43	23	11	9	3	11	7	4	4	27
	7	32	13	1	2	3	2	1	1	—	3	6
	8	12	1	3	2	—	1	—	1	—	1	3
	9	8	2	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	2
	10+	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	26,495	9,485	7,648	3,812	1,620	848	589	491	473	391	1,138
	2	12,687	3,424	3,376	2,154	1,061	588	418	347	314	263	742
	3	7,473	2,869	2,544	1,067	352	157	75	71	86	70	182
	4	4,215	2,050	1,328	449	122	45	37	27	34	27	96
	5	1,356	748	298	98	41	27	28	23	29	16	48
	6	471	260	65	25	27	16	22	15	3	8	30
	7	161	83	21	10	11	10	4	3	1	2	16
	8	66	32	7	6	5	2	2	2	1	1	8
	9	25	9	5	—	—	1	1	2	2	2	3
	10+	41	10	4	3	1	2	2	1	3	2	13
Total private households	Total	471,563	36,785	48,455	52,472	48,177	43,534	37,716	32,974	28,424	24,505	118,521
	1	144,013	4,758	5,750	7,440	7,118	7,097	7,616	8,383	9,668	10,739	75,444
	2	127,015	13,871	20,505	16,123	9,402	7,448	7,553	8,224	8,223	7,503	28,163
	3	81,723	9,254	12,187	12,208	8,991	7,674	7,203	6,600	5,187	3,536	8,883
	4	63,380	5,311	6,782	10,115	11,459	9,857	7,215	5,021	2,924	1,574	3,122
	5	33,969	2,223	2,266	4,432	7,102	6,798	4,730	2,765	1,394	693	1,566
	6	14,413	847	681	1,539	2,935	3,149	2,210	1,264	636	307	845
	7	4,246	294	172	402	742	939	680	419	223	92	283
	8	1,672	132	74	143	265	329	304	188	82	30	125
	9	662	40	22	42	93	155	116	74	41	25	54
	10+	470	55	16	28	70	88	89	36	46	6	36

**Table 26 Private households in permanent housing units classified by composition and size and by marital status of the reference person**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Male reference person					Female reference person				
			Total	Single	Married	Separated*	Widowed	Total	Single	Married	Separated*	Widowed
One person	1	274,022	130,009	87,779	5,985	19,950	16,295	144,013	60,687	4,818	13,558	64,950
Husband and wife (or couple)	2	210,207	163,034	19,022	140,190	3,587	235	47,173	16,224	29,127	1,599	223
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Total	487,318	390,077	14,008	372,675	3,252	142	97,241	12,572	81,225	3,222	222
	3	146,577	116,644	7,588	107,517	1,480	59	29,933	6,425	22,341	1,083	84
	4	174,812	138,844	4,068	133,703	1,032	41	35,968	3,805	30,966	1,126	71
	5	105,581	85,029	1,528	83,011	460	30	20,552	1,527	18,381	608	36
	6	42,664	34,721	550	33,972	190	9	7,943	531	7,118	275	19
	7	11,873	9,981	173	9,741	65	2	1,892	170	1,634	85	3
	8	3,765	3,153	59	3,078	16	—	612	73	503	29	7
	9	1,268	1,066	24	1,034	8	—	202	20	171	10	1
	10+	778	639	18	619	1	1	139	21	111	6	1
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	111,205	6,189	6,189	—	—	—	105,016	32,444	4,722	33,525	34,325
	2	57,129	4,299	4,299	—	—	—	52,830	18,425	1,879	11,362	21,164
	3	32,372	1,318	1,318	—	—	—	31,054	9,162	1,567	11,851	8,474
	4	13,903	377	377	—	—	—	13,526	3,285	820	6,372	3,049
	5	5,172	128	128	—	—	—	5,044	1,108	302	2,552	1,082
	6	1,819	37	37	—	—	—	1,782	336	110	944	392
	7	534	19	19	—	—	—	515	86	32	288	109
	8	182	9	9	—	—	—	173	33	5	107	28
	9	67	1	1	—	—	—	66	6	5	37	18
	10+	27	1	1	—	—	—	26	3	2	12	9
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	19,194	18,449	2,127	1,762	5,480	9,080	745	745	—	—	—
	2	10,733	10,294	1,472	870	2,714	5,238	439	439	—	—	—
	3	5,222	5,027	474	463	1,723	2,367	195	195	—	—	—
	4	2,163	2,091	130	259	722	980	72	72	—	—	—
	5	741	716	39	113	234	330	25	25	—	—	—
	6	219	209	7	35	58	109	10	10	—	—	—
	7	62	61	4	8	18	31	1	1	—	—	—
	8	37	35	1	10	9	15	2	2	—	—	—
	9	10	9	—	2	1	6	1	1	—	—	—
	10+	7	7	—	2	1	4	—	—	—	—	—
Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Total	17,101	11,978	3,034	8,065	643	236	5,123	2,458	1,821	173	671
	3	12,866	9,228	1,962	6,651	404	211	3,638	1,493	1,382	142	621
	4	2,968	1,931	792	956	167	16	1,037	696	286	21	34
	5	860	541	204	286	49	2	319	207	97	8	7
	6	302	202	55	127	14	6	100	54	40	2	4
	7	63	46	11	29	6	—	17	6	8	—	3
	8	22	18	7	8	2	1	4	1	3	—	—
	9	9	5	2	3	—	—	4	1	2	—	1
	10+	11	7	1	5	1	—	4	—	3	—	1
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	44,130	34,521	1,328	31,934	584	675	9,609	931	6,241	432	2,005
	4	11,251	8,822	564	7,866	213	179	2,429	335	1,444	107	543
	5	14,077	10,787	379	9,964	189	255	3,290	303	2,094	156	737
	6	10,225	8,039	227	7,539	110	163	2,186	168	1,443	94	481
	7	4,695	3,792	86	3,620	44	42	903	55	677	38	133
	8	2,191	1,729	40	1,650	17	22	462	35	336	23	68
	9	971	763	15	733	7	8	208	19	145	10	34
	10+	720	589	17	562	4	6	131	16	102	4	9
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	15,722	728	596	15	37	80	14,994	3,906	694	4,808	5,586
	3	6,384	353	293	10	22	28	6,031	1,955	232	1,364	2,480
	4	4,551	198	160	—	10	28	4,353	1,100	188	1,451	1,614
	5	2,504	89	70	3	2	14	2,415	475	142	977	821
	6	1,343	54	44	—	2	8	1,289	231	80	577	401
	7	513	21	18	1	—	2	492	84	22	238	148
	8	236	6	6	—	—	—	230	38	15	111	66
	9	108	4	2	1	1	—	104	12	7	54	31
	10+	83	3	3	—	—	—	80	11	8	36	25

\* Including divorced.

**Table 26 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units classified by composition and size and by marital status of the reference person**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Male reference person					Female reference person				
			Total	Single	Married	Separated*	Widowed	Total	Single	Married	Separated*	Widowed
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	3,630	3,455	582	516	935	1,422	175	99	7	11	58
	3	1,497	1,434	315	194	358	567	63	34	2	3	24
	4	1,074	1,022	161	135	278	448	52	29	4	6	13
	5	601	567	60	99	171	237	34	22	—	1	11
	6	268	251	32	49	78	92	17	8	1	1	7
	7	97	93	6	21	27	39	4	1	—	—	3
	8	58	54	4	11	16	23	4	4	—	—	—
	9	22	22	2	6	4	10	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	13	12	2	1	3	6	1	1	—	—	—
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	5,667	3,691	167	3,349	41	134	1,976	795	580	170	431
	4	1,356	814	51	721	9	33	542	257	126	51	108
	5	1,506	950	53	850	13	34	556	270	128	46	112
	6	1,490	1,020	37	939	8	36	470	144	173	38	115
	7	720	495	13	462	4	16	225	67	89	15	54
	8	349	246	5	231	3	7	103	36	34	11	22
	9	153	110	4	96	3	7	43	8	17	6	12
	10+	93	56	4	50	1	1	37	13	13	3	8
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	47	28	2	23	—	3	19	6	7	1	5
	6	6	3	—	2	—	1	3	2	—	—	1
	7	11	7	—	6	—	1	4	1	2	—	1
	8	12	8	1	6	—	1	4	2	1	—	1
	9	3	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
	10+	15	8	1	7	—	—	7	1	3	1	2
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	38,491	19,507	16,283	1,259	924	1,041	18,984	12,258	664	1,139	4,923
	2	28,122	14,236	11,833	770	761	872	13,886	8,430	414	862	4,180
	3	6,879	3,543	3,111	205	109	118	3,336	2,497	138	173	528
	4	2,321	1,135	923	153	31	28	1,186	915	65	69	137
	5	755	377	275	75	13	14	378	278	26	27	47
	6	284	142	94	35	8	5	142	102	14	5	21
	7	68	36	24	9	2	1	32	22	1	2	7
	8	30	18	11	5	—	2	12	6	3	1	2
	9	15	7	5	2	—	—	8	5	2	—	1
	10+	17	13	7	5	—	1	4	3	1	—	—
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	52,883	26,388	23,661	1,144	1,411	172	26,495	24,424	486	903	682
	2	25,628	12,941	11,429	471	921	120	12,687	11,285	169	669	564
	3	14,833	7,360	6,746	266	308	40	7,473	7,120	132	148	73
	4	8,119	3,904	3,592	184	118	10	4,215	4,056	80	59	20
	5	2,715	1,359	1,229	93	36	1	1,356	1,275	46	19	16
	6	1,008	537	447	71	18	1	471	424	34	5	8
	7	299	138	111	24	3	—	161	143	17	1	—
	8	151	85	62	17	6	—	66	64	2	—	—
	9	52	27	22	5	—	—	25	23	1	1	—
	10+	78	37	23	13	1	—	41	34	5	1	1
Total private households	Total	1,279,617	808,054	174,778	566,917	36,844	29,515	471,563	167,549	130,392	59,541	114,081
	1	274,022	130,009	87,779	5,985	19,950	16,295	144,013	60,687	4,818	13,558	64,950
	2	331,819	204,804	48,055	142,301	7,983	6,465	127,015	54,803	31,589	14,492	26,131
	3	226,630	144,907	21,807	115,306	4,404	3,390	81,723	28,881	25,794	14,764	12,284
	4	222,518	159,138	10,818	143,977	2,580	1,763	63,380	14,550	33,979	9,262	5,589
	5	134,512	100,543	3,965	94,494	1,167	917	33,969	5,490	21,216	4,394	2,869
	6	59,628	45,215	1,530	42,769	486	430	14,413	2,010	9,013	1,941	1,449
	7	18,935	14,689	465	13,921	169	134	4,246	636	2,482	667	461
	8	7,033	5,361	205	5,016	69	71	1,672	294	902	282	194
	9	2,678	2,016	77	1,884	24	31	662	95	351	118	98
	10+	1,842	1,372	77	1,264	12	19	470	103	248	63	56

\* Including divorced.

**Table 27 Private households in permanent housing units classified by composition and size and by number of persons under 5 years of age**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Persons aged under 5 in the household					Number of persons aged under 5
			None	1	2	3	4 or more	
One person	1	274,022	273,845	177	—	—	—	177
Husband and wife (or couple)	2	210,207	210,207	—	—	—	—	—
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Total	487,318	335,517	107,134	39,924	4,489	254	201,479
	3	146,577	101,920	44,657	—	—	—	44,657
	4	174,812	121,560	29,477	23,775	—	—	77,027
	5	105,581	72,242	20,605	9,907	2,827	—	48,900
	6	42,664	28,709	8,542	4,226	1,037	150	20,705
	7	11,873	7,723	2,548	1,221	335	46	6,188
	8	3,765	2,274	833	473	156	29	2,367
	9	1,268	724	289	188	56	11	877
	10+	778	365	183	134	78	18	758
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	111,205	88,696	18,043	3,966	468	32	27,508
	2	57,129	48,138	8,991	—	—	—	8,991
	3	32,372	25,163	4,988	2,221	—	—	9,430
	4	13,903	10,208	2,518	955	222	—	5,094
	5	5,172	3,572	981	479	123	17	2,376
	6	1,819	1,161	393	191	71	3	1,000
	7	534	297	113	82	37	5	408
	8	182	110	36	23	9	4	125
	9	67	33	19	9	3	3	59
	10+	27	14	4	6	3	—	25
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	19,194	18,162	856	155	19	2	1,231
	2	10,733	10,269	464	—	—	—	464
	3	5,222	4,935	197	90	—	—	377
	4	2,163	1,992	116	41	14	—	240
	5	741	678	50	9	4	—	80
	6	219	197	13	9	—	—	31
	7	62	52	8	2	—	—	12
	8	37	27	6	3	—	1	16
	9	10	9	1	—	—	—	1
	10+	7	3	1	1	1	1	10
Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Total	17,101	16,136	845	110	7	3	1,098
	3	12,866	12,521	345	—	—	—	345
	4	2,968	2,649	276	43	—	—	362
	5	860	681	152	25	2	—	208
	6	302	215	56	31	—	—	118
	7	63	45	10	5	2	1	30
	8	22	13	4	3	2	—	16
	9	9	7	2	—	—	—	2
	10+	11	5	—	3	1	2	17
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	44,130	24,374	15,848	3,422	430	56	24,219
	4	11,251	7,476	3,707	68	—	—	3,843
	5	14,077	8,302	4,556	1,196	23	—	7,017
	6	10,225	5,226	3,924	903	172	—	6,246
	7	4,695	2,057	1,988	554	78	18	3,402
	8	2,191	793	991	345	55	7	1,874
	9	971	323	414	185	42	7	942
	10+	720	197	268	171	60	24	895
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	15,722	9,446	5,161	938	144	33	7,612
	3	6,384	4,720	1,639	25	—	—	1,689
	4	4,551	2,741	1,514	289	7	—	2,113
	5	2,504	1,208	1,032	226	37	1	1,599
	6	1,343	546	580	184	29	4	1,051
	7	513	148	234	100	27	4	532
	8	236	54	97	57	24	4	300
	9	108	21	39	37	6	5	152
	10+	83	8	26	20	14	15	176

**Table 27 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units classified by composition and size and by number of persons under 5 years of age**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Persons aged under 5 in the household					Number of persons aged under 5
			None	1	2	3	4 or more	
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	3,630 1,497 1,074 601 268 97 58 22 13	2,354 1,155 678 329 131 32 22 5 2	1,080 340 342 212 101 48 21 10 6	178 2 54 56 32 15 10 6 3	16 — — 4 4 2 4 1 1	2 — — — — — 1 — 1	1,492 344 450 336 177 84 57 25 19
Two family units with or without other persons	Total 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	5,667 1,356 1,506 1,490 720 349 153 93	2,972 1,120 756 653 261 119 42 21	2,000 227 697 594 282 121 53 26	593 9 50 232 141 86 49 26	91 — 3 11 34 20 8 15	11 — — — 2 3 1 5	3,507 245 806 1,091 674 365 179 147
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total 6 7 8 9 10+	47 6 11 12 3 15	11 4 2 3 — 2	15 — 8 3 1 3	15 2 1 6 2 4	2 — — — — 2	4 — — — — 4	70 4 10 15 5 36
Non-family households containing related persons	Total 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	38,491 28,122 6,879 2,321 755 284 68 30 15 17	37,018 27,796 6,470 1,959 538 185 40 17 9 4	1,242 319 371 312 152 62 15 6 2 3	207 7 36 48 58 32 12 7 3 4	19 — 2 2 6 5 1 — 1 2	5 — — — 1 — — — — 4	1,733 333 449 414 290 141 42 20 11 33
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	52,883 25,628 14,833 8,119 2,715 1,008 299 151 52 78	52,305 25,537 14,644 7,965 2,641 964 286 144 51 73	511 90 181 137 60 28 8 5 1 1	57 1 7 17 12 15 3 — — 2	10 — 1 — 2 1 2 — — 2	— — — — — — — — — —	655 92 198 171 90 61 20 11 1 11
Total private households	Total 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	1,279,617 274,022 331,819 226,630 222,518 134,512 59,628 18,935 7,033 2,678 1,842	1,071,043 273,845 321,947 171,528 158,348 90,947 37,991 10,943 3,576 1,224 694	152,912 177 9,864 52,718 38,626 28,497 14,293 5,262 2,123 831 521	49,565 — 8 2,381 25,299 12,018 5,857 2,136 1,013 479 374	5,695 — — 3 245 3,031 1,330 518 272 117 179	402 — — — — 19 157 76 49 27 74	270,781 177 9,880 57,489 89,959 61,702 30,625 11,402 5,166 2,254 2,127

**Table 28 Private households in permanent housing units classified by composition and size and by number of persons under 15 years of age**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Persons aged under 15 in the household							Number of persons aged under 15
			None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	
One person	1	274,022	273,727	295	-	-	-	-	-	295
Husband and wife (or couple)	2	210,207	210,207	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Total	487,318	170,627	123,580	116,167	55,450	16,588	3,556	1,350	615,105
	3	146,577	79,075	67,502	-	-	-	-	-	67,502
	4	174,812	58,194	26,533	90,085	-	-	-	-	206,703
	5	105,581	24,140	19,549	15,517	46,375	-	-	-	189,708
	6	42,664	7,267	7,445	7,686	6,153	14,113	-	-	97,728
	7	11,873	1,496	1,885	2,075	1,999	1,585	2,833	-	32,537
	8	3,765	337	502	581	634	580	421	710	12,251
	9	1,268	87	117	159	203	214	170	318	4,840
	10+	778	31	47	64	86	96	132	322	3,836
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	111,205	57,502	28,497	16,391	6,160	1,919	549	187	91,361
	2	57,129	36,989	20,140	-	-	-	-	-	20,140
	3	32,372	14,620	4,836	12,916	-	-	-	-	30,668
	4	13,903	4,379	2,427	2,178	4,919	-	-	-	21,540
	5	5,172	1,127	795	917	820	1,513	-	-	11,141
	6	1,819	306	227	283	303	280	420	-	4,922
	7	534	64	48	72	80	84	71	115	1,813
	8	182	15	15	20	23	25	44	40	703
	9	67	2	5	4	9	14	11	22	309
	10+	27	-	4	1	6	3	3	10	125
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	19,194	14,253	2,949	1,339	485	131	28	9	7,809
	2	10,733	9,132	1,601	-	-	-	-	-	1,601
	3	5,222	3,645	714	863	-	-	-	-	2,440
	4	2,163	1,123	414	274	352	-	-	-	2,018
	5	741	279	156	135	80	91	-	-	1,030
	6	219	56	49	43	35	18	18	-	402
	7	62	12	7	15	7	11	6	4	156
	8	37	4	4	7	8	9	4	1	104
	9	10	2	3	1	2	2	-	-	19
	10+	7	-	1	1	1	-	-	4	39
Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Total	17,101	14,377	1,928	562	172	50	7	5	3,836
	3	12,866	11,499	1,367	-	-	-	-	-	1,367
	4	2,968	2,163	399	406	-	-	-	-	1,211
	5	860	500	117	118	125	-	-	-	728
	6	302	163	34	28	35	42	-	-	363
	7	63	28	9	8	7	7	4	-	94
	8	22	13	1	2	2	1	2	1	31
	9	9	6	1	-	1	-	-	1	10
	10+	11	5	-	-	2	-	1	3	32
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	44,130	10,848	16,820	9,691	4,474	1,579	461	257	59,888
	4	11,251	4,858	5,876	517	-	-	-	-	6,910
	5	14,077	3,663	5,368	4,584	462	-	-	-	15,922
	6	10,225	1,654	3,621	2,299	2,405	246	-	-	16,418
	7	4,695	462	1,327	1,306	748	755	97	-	9,688
	8	2,191	138	419	636	463	276	222	37	5,516
	9	971	51	144	211	256	162	69	78	2,807
	10+	720	22	65	138	140	140	73	142	2,627
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	15,722	4,993	6,454	2,666	1,034	369	133	73	17,502
	3	6,384	3,017	3,233	134	-	-	-	-	3,501
	4	4,551	1,309	1,821	1,293	128	-	-	-	4,791
	5	2,504	453	891	666	445	49	-	-	3,754
	6	1,343	179	381	362	252	147	22	-	2,559
	7	513	25	88	138	122	86	46	8	1,352
	8	236	7	27	49	53	39	36	25	774
	9	108	2	12	14	19	28	19	14	393
	10+	83	1	1	10	15	20	10	26	378

**Table 28 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units classified by composition and size and by number of persons under 15 years of age**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Persons aged under 15 in the household							Number of persons aged under 15
			None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	3,630	1,371	1,477	525	162	63	26	6	3,433
	3	1,497	813	668	16	—	—	—	—	700
	4	1,074	383	451	227	13	—	—	—	944
	5	601	124	248	158	62	9	—	—	786
	6	268	35	73	89	46	21	4	—	493
	7	97	8	24	17	16	13	17	2	255
	8	58	6	11	13	17	7	1	3	140
	9	22	2	2	3	3	9	2	1	70
	10+	13	—	—	2	5	4	2	—	45
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	5,667	1,612	1,981	1,366	476	156	52	24	7,182
	4	1,356	915	415	26	—	—	—	—	467
	5	1,506	403	888	202	13	—	—	—	1,331
	6	1,490	213	442	744	86	5	—	—	2,208
	7	720	49	174	231	246	18	2	—	1,456
	8	349	18	44	112	83	86	5	1	892
	9	153	9	12	40	30	32	28	2	462
	10+	93	5	6	11	18	15	17	21	366
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	47	6	12	15	6	5	1	2	101
	6	6	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	5
	7	11	1	8	2	—	—	—	—	12
	8	12	1	1	7	3	—	—	—	24
	9	3	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	6
	10+	15	1	1	3	2	5	1	2	54
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	38,491	35,310	1,952	670	331	146	61	21	5,329
	2	28,122	27,004	1,093	25	—	—	—	—	1,143
	3	6,879	5,974	512	380	13	—	—	—	1,311
	4	2,321	1,692	242	149	235	3	—	—	1,257
	5	755	447	72	70	44	121	1	—	833
	6	284	144	29	26	22	15	48	—	447
	7	68	30	4	11	12	3	3	5	119
	8	30	12	—	5	2	—	4	7	84
	9	15	6	—	2	1	2	1	3	42
	10+	17	1	—	2	2	2	4	6	93
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	52,883	51,581	964	200	76	36	21	5	1,873
	2	25,628	25,345	270	13	—	—	—	—	296
	3	14,833	14,380	371	68	14	—	—	—	549
	4	8,119	7,827	183	76	28	5	—	—	439
	5	2,715	2,573	79	31	15	14	3	—	257
	6	1,008	928	36	6	14	10	14	—	200
	7	299	276	7	4	5	3	1	3	66
	8	151	137	10	2	—	1	—	1	25
	9	52	48	2	—	—	—	2	—	12
	10+	78	67	6	—	—	3	1	1	29
Total private households	Total	1,279,617	846,414	186,909	149,592	68,826	21,042	4,895	1,939	813,714
	1	274,022	273,727	295	—	—	—	—	—	295
	2	331,819	308,677	23,104	38	—	—	—	—	23,180
	3	226,630	133,023	79,203	14,377	27	—	—	—	108,038
	4	222,518	82,843	38,761	95,231	5,675	8	—	—	246,280
	5	134,512	33,709	28,163	22,398	48,441	1,797	4	—	225,490
	6	59,628	10,948	12,338	11,568	9,351	14,897	526	—	125,745
	7	18,935	2,451	3,581	3,879	3,242	2,565	3,080	137	47,548
	8	7,033	688	1,034	1,434	1,288	1,024	739	826	20,544
	9	2,678	215	299	435	525	463	302	439	8,970
	10+	1,842	133	131	232	277	288	244	537	7,624

**Table 29 Private households in permanent housing units classified by composition and size and by number of persons aged 65 years and over**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Persons aged 65 and over in the household					Number of persons aged 65 and over
			None	1	2	3	4 or more	
One person	1	274,022	161,345	112,677	–	–	–	112,677
Husband and wife (or couple)	2	210,207	140,626	19,984	49,597	–	–	119,178
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Total	487,318	450,194	17,910	19,213	1	–	56,339
	3	146,577	122,031	10,235	14,310	1	–	38,858
	4	174,812	166,247	4,814	3,751	–	–	12,316
	5	105,581	102,874	1,842	865	–	–	3,572
	6	42,664	41,732	713	219	–	–	1,151
	7	11,873	11,633	189	51	–	–	291
	8	3,765	3,680	72	13	–	–	98
	9	1,268	1,227	37	4	–	–	45
	10+	778	770	8	–	–	–	8
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	111,205	84,617	26,335	230	22	1	26,866
	2	57,129	36,986	19,958	185	–	–	20,328
	3	32,372	27,317	4,998	39	18	–	5,130
	4	13,903	12,808	1,088	4	3	–	1,105
	5	5,172	4,955	213	2	1	1	225
	6	1,819	1,755	64	–	–	–	64
	7	534	522	12	–	–	–	12
	8	182	180	2	–	–	–	2
	9	67	67	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	27	27	–	–	–	–	–
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	19,194	12,996	6,173	24	1	–	6,224
	2	10,733	6,189	4,521	23	–	–	4,567
	3	5,222	3,983	1,237	1	1	–	1,242
	4	2,163	1,847	316	–	–	–	316
	5	741	672	69	–	–	–	69
	6	219	200	19	–	–	–	19
	7	62	53	9	–	–	–	9
	8	37	36	1	–	–	–	1
	9	10	9	1	–	–	–	1
	10+	7	7	–	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Total	17,101	10,791	3,480	2,113	685	32	9,900
	3	12,866	7,258	3,173	1,801	634	–	8,677
	4	2,968	2,448	220	233	44	23	910
	5	860	744	46	62	6	2	197
	6	302	260	24	14	1	3	71
	7	63	49	11	2	–	1	20
	8	22	16	3	1	–	2	13
	9	9	7	2	–	–	–	2
	10+	11	9	1	–	–	1	10
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	44,130	27,400	13,985	2,320	407	18	19,920
	4	11,251	6,390	3,431	1,166	264	–	6,555
	5	14,077	8,507	4,863	612	86	9	6,381
	6	10,225	6,480	3,381	324	35	5	4,154
	7	4,695	3,128	1,423	127	16	1	1,729
	8	2,191	1,600	532	56	3	–	653
	9	971	734	211	24	1	1	267
	10+	720	561	144	11	2	2	181
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	15,722	10,845	4,317	536	24	–	5,461
	3	6,384	3,799	2,221	357	7	–	2,956
	4	4,551	3,220	1,197	125	9	–	1,474
	5	2,504	1,929	539	33	3	–	614
	6	1,343	1,096	235	10	2	–	261
	7	513	425	78	7	3	–	101
	8	236	206	27	3	–	–	33
	9	108	94	14	–	–	–	14
	10+	83	76	6	1	–	–	8



**Table 29 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units classified by composition and size and by number of persons aged 65 years and over**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Persons aged 65 and over in the household					Number of persons aged 65 and over
			None	1	2	3	4 or more	
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	3,630 1,497 1,074 601 268 97 58 22 13	2,415 875 718 451 211 79 52 18 11	1,053 526 315 137 50 16 5 2 2	155 95 37 11 7 2 1 2 -	6 1 4 1 - - - - -	1 - - 1 - - - - -	1,385 719 401 166 64 20 7 6 2
Two family units with or without other persons	Total 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	5,667 1,356 1,506 1,490 720 349 153 93	2,869 640 808 754 348 165 94 60	1,252 345 326 303 156 78 27 17	1,504 364 362 421 208 105 31 13	40 6 10 11 8 1 1 3	2 1 - 1 - - - -	4,388 1,095 1,080 1,182 596 291 92 52
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total 6 7 8 9 10+	47 6 11 12 3 15	31 4 9 6 2 10	12 2 - 5 1 4	4 - 2 1 - 1	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	20 2 4 7 1 6
Non-family households containing related persons	Total 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	38,491 28,122 6,879 2,321 755 284 68 30 15 17	22,509 14,976 4,684 1,872 635 238 58 24 9 13	8,084 6,741 966 245 77 35 7 5 4 4	7,020 6,405 513 70 22 5 3 1 1 -	791 - 716 66 7 2 - - - -	87 - - 68 14 4 - - 1 -	24,862 19,551 4,140 855 208 73 13 7 11 4
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	52,883 25,628 14,833 8,119 2,715 1,008 299 151 52 78	50,362 24,126 14,430 7,854 2,563 908 264 123 40 54	1,559 1,009 259 147 74 52 11 3 1 3	696 493 84 58 27 16 5 7 4 2	141 - 60 35 31 7 4 2 1 1	125 - - 25 20 25 15 16 6 18	4,041 1,995 607 468 306 228 112 118 50 157
Total private households	Total 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	1,279,617 274,022 331,819 226,630 222,518 134,512 59,628 18,935 7,033 2,678 1,842	977,000 161,345 222,903 184,377 204,044 124,138 53,638 16,568 6,088 2,301 1,598	216,821 112,677 52,213 23,615 12,118 8,186 4,878 1,912 733 300 189	83,412 - 56,703 17,200 5,808 1,996 1,016 407 188 66 28	2,118 - - 1,438 431 145 58 31 6 3 6	266 - - - 117 47 38 17 18 8 21	391,261 112,677 165,619 62,329 25,495 12,818 7,269 2,907 1,230 489 428



# **Tables**

## Part III

### Private Households in Temporary Housing Units

**Table 30 Private households in temporary housing units classified by composition and size and distinguishing persons aged under 5, under 15 and 65 years and over**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total private households	Total persons	Persons under 5 years of age	Persons under 15 years of age	Persons aged 65 years and over
One person	1	3,551	3,551	9	15	1,149
Husband and wife	2	760	1,520	—	—	202
Cohabiting couple	2	452	904	—	—	11
Husband and wife with children (of any age)	Total	1,738	8,231	1,641	3,881	34
	3	549	1,647	371	485	21
	4	474	1,896	452	813	9
	5	258	1,290	289	649	1
	6	184	1,104	202	595	2
	7	111	777	128	453	1
	8	62	496	72	303	—
	9	45	405	48	221	—
	10+	55	616	79	362	—
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	Total	415	1,495	405	623	—
	3	269	807	217	262	—
	4	84	336	105	164	—
	5	42	210	53	113	—
	6	10	60	17	37	—
	7	3	21	4	13	—
	8	3	24	5	14	—
	9	3	27	3	15	—
	10+	1	10	1	5	—
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	673	1,957	460	1,025	34
	2	370	740	197	288	29
	3	158	474	124	262	5
	4	74	296	65	183	—
	5	31	155	29	99	—
	6	15	90	16	60	—
	7	12	84	11	57	—
	8	4	32	7	21	—
	9	6	54	9	36	—
	10+	3	32	2	19	—
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	119	309	34	103	11
	2	80	160	21	43	8
	3	21	63	6	25	1
	4	11	44	5	19	2
	5	4	20	1	11	—
	6	1	6	—	2	—
	7	—	—	—	—	—
	8	2	16	1	3	—
	9	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	—	—	—	—
Husband and wife with other persons	Total	45	155	10	32	15
	3	32	96	4	10	7
	4	7	28	3	8	3
	5	5	25	1	10	5
	6	1	6	2	4	—
	7	—	—	—	—	—
	8	—	—	—	—	—
	9	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	—	—	—	—
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Total	19	64	2	12	—
	3	14	42	1	8	—
	4	4	16	1	4	—
	5	—	—	—	—	—
	6	1	6	—	—	—
	7	—	—	—	—	—
	8	—	—	—	—	—
	9	—	—	—	—	—
	10+	—	—	—	—	—
Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	124	905	129	400	15
	4	15	60	8	10	5
	5	26	130	33	55	3
	6	17	102	12	35	2
	7	20	140	21	75	2
	8	12	96	14	50	2
	9	10	90	10	39	1
	10+	24	287	31	136	—

**Table 30 (contd.) Private households in temporary housing units classified by composition and size and distinguishing persons aged under 5, under 15 and 65 years and over**

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total private households	Total persons	Persons under 5 years of age	Persons under 15 years of age	Persons aged 65 years and over
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Total 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	10 4 3 3 — — — —	49 16 15 18 — — — —	10 2 4 4 — — — —	20 5 8 7 — — — —	2 1 1 — — — — —
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	63 22 17 4 4 5 5 2 4	316 66 68 20 24 35 40 18 45	50 13 20 2 1 5 4 3 2	118 18 29 7 5 14 17 11 17	8 4 2 2 — — — — —
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	28 7 9 4 4 — 3 — 1	136 21 36 20 24 — 24 — 11	22 2 6 4 6 — 4 — —	43 4 11 6 11 — 9 — 2	5 1 1 1 1 — 1 — —
Two family units with or without other persons	Total 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	18 3 3 3 2 — — 4	135 12 15 18 21 16 — 53	23 2 1 5 4 4 — 7	44 2 2 7 5 6 — 22	2 — — — — 1 — 1
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total 6 7 8 9 10+	— — — — — —	— — — — — —	— — — — — —	— — — — — —	— — — — — —
Non-family households containing related persons	Total 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	190 129 38 11 3 7 — 2 — —	489 258 114 44 15 42 — 16 — —	33 6 10 5 3 6 — 3 — —	90 18 20 13 7 19 — 13 — —	80 63 13 3 1 — — — — —
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	136 90 28 7 6 2 1 1 1 —	358 180 84 28 30 12 7 8 9 —	1 — — 1 — — — — — —	12 2 1 3 2 — — — 4 —	7 7 — — — — — — — —
Total private households	Total 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	8,341 3,551 1,881 1,138 720 389 252 155 96 67 92	20,574 3,551 3,762 3,414 2,880 1,945 1,512 1,085 768 603 1,054	2,829 9 224 748 675 420 271 173 114 73 122	6,418 15 351 1,095 1,264 969 782 617 436 326 563	1,575 1,149 320 52 26 14 5 3 4 1 1

Table 31 Private households in temporary housing units in each

Province, County or City	Total private households	Composition of household							
		One person	Husband and wife	Cohabiting couple	Husband and wife with children (of any age)	Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	Lone mother with children (of any age)	Lone father with children (of any age)	Husband and wife with other persons
Leinster	3,967	1,378	407	252	929	228	380	53	27
Carlow	141	55	10	8	30	14	8	1	2
Dublin	962	223	100	35	320	47	108	15	13
<i>of which</i>									
Dublin City	191	48	19	3	58	8	20	2	4
Dún Laoghaire-Rathdown	61	15	8	1	19	2	9	1	2
Fingal	412	96	43	21	126	27	47	6	3
South Dublin	298	64	30	10	117	10	32	6	4
Kildare	401	128	33	47	82	39	45	6	3
Kilkenny	196	107	14	6	35	4	9	4	—
Laoighis	219	92	27	13	44	6	17	3	1
Longford	77	43	7	3	11	2	5	—	—
Louth	142	48	14	14	28	7	16	4	1
Meath	340	115	49	20	72	25	29	4	2
Offaly	259	124	30	14	47	6	14	2	1
Westmeath	200	53	15	7	64	10	28	2	2
Wexford	596	215	60	52	124	42	63	4	1
Wicklow	434	175	48	33	72	26	38	8	1
Munster	2,223	1,121	168	109	398	95	143	42	9
Clare	239	104	20	10	49	17	23	5	1
Cork	766	407	59	34	122	28	50	16	3
<i>of which</i>									
Cork City	95	23	7	—	38	1	7	1	2
Cork County	671	384	52	34	84	27	43	15	1
Kerry	462	268	33	29	60	15	27	5	—
Limerick	280	105	18	16	85	12	16	4	1
<i>of which</i>									
Limerick City	43	14	4	—	14	1	1	1	—
Limerick County	237	91	14	16	71	11	15	3	1
Tipperary North	187	102	14	6	30	12	8	3	1
Tipperary South	152	57	15	9	33	7	10	5	3
Waterford	137	78	9	5	19	4	9	4	—
<i>of which</i>									
Waterford City	12	4	3	—	4	—	1	—	—
Waterford County	125	74	6	5	15	4	8	4	—
Connacht	1,203	574	85	51	258	61	62	20	5
Galway	590	250	45	29	135	36	40	9	4
<i>of which</i>									
Galway City	34	10	3	1	13	—	3	—	—
Galway County	556	240	42	28	122	36	37	9	4
Leitrim	99	69	3	—	14	4	4	1	—
Mayo	240	132	14	5	50	8	7	5	—
Roscommon	139	58	12	7	35	7	6	3	1
Sligo	135	65	11	10	24	6	5	2	—
Ulster (part of)	948	478	100	40	153	31	88	4	4
Cavan	184	110	14	8	22	4	13	—	1
Donegal	594	285	60	27	101	22	66	1	3
Monaghan	170	83	26	5	30	5	9	3	—
State	8,341	3,551	760	452	1,738	415	673	119	45

## Province, County and City classified by composition

Composition of household										Province, County or City
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Two family units with or without other persons	Three or more family units with or without other persons	Non-family households containing related persons	Non-family households containing no related persons		
11	73	8	37	16	12	–	78	78	Leinster	
1	1	–	1	2	1	–	3	4	Carlow	
3	30	1	12	5	6	–	25	19	Dublin	
									<i>of which</i>	
–	9	1	4	–	2	–	9	4	Dublin City	
–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	Dún Laoghaire-Rathdown	
3	15	–	4	2	–	–	9	10	Fingal	
–	6	–	4	1	4	–	7	3	South Dublin	
–	2	3	1	1	–	–	2	9	Kildare	
1	2	–	2	–	1	–	6	5	Kilkenny	
–	6	1	3	1	–	–	3	2	Laoighis	
–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	Longford	
–	2	–	1	–	–	–	2	5	Louth	
2	3	1	–	1	4	–	5	8	Meath	
1	5	1	4	1	–	–	6	3	Offaly	
1	7	–	3	–	–	–	3	5	Westmeath	
–	5	–	4	4	–	–	14	8	Wexford	
2	8	1	5	1	–	–	9	7	Wicklow	
7	26	1	14	5	3	–	51	31	Munster	
2	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	3	Clare	
1	11	–	3	1	1	–	19	11	Cork	
									<i>of which</i>	
1	9	–	–	–	1	–	3	2	Cork City	
–	2	–	3	1	–	–	16	9	Cork County	
2	2	–	2	–	1	–	14	4	Kerry	
–	7	1	1	2	–	–	11	1	Limerick	
									<i>of which</i>	
–	2	–	–	1	–	–	5	–	Limerick City	
–	5	1	1	1	–	–	6	1	Limerick County	
–	2	–	2	–	1	–	2	4	Tipperary North	
1	–	–	2	–	–	–	3	7	Tipperary South	
1	3	–	2	–	–	–	2	1	Waterford	
									<i>of which</i>	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Waterford City	
1	3	–	2	–	–	–	2	1	Waterford County	
–	19	1	8	7	3	–	41	8	Connacht	
–	12	–	6	2	2	–	16	4	Galway	
									<i>of which</i>	
–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	Galway City	
–	10	–	6	2	1	–	15	4	Galway County	
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	Leitrim	
–	3	–	1	4	–	–	8	3	Mayo	
–	2	1	–	–	–	–	7	–	Roscommon	
–	2	–	1	–	1	–	8	–	Sligo	
1	6	–	4	–	–	–	20	19	Ulster (part of)	
–	4	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	Cavan	
–	1	–	4	–	–	–	15	9	Donegal	
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	Monaghan	
19	124	10	63	28	18	–	190	136	State	

**Table 32 Persons in private households in temporary housing units in**

Province, County or City	Total persons	Composition of household							
		One person	Husband and wife	Cohabiting couple	Husband and wife with children (of any age)	Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	Lone mother with children (of any age)	Lone father with children (of any age)	Husband and wife with other persons
Leinster	10,483	1,378	814	504	4,290	798	1,129	136	92
Carlow	369	55	20	16	139	54	23	2	6
Dublin	3,304	223	200	70	1,672	172	381	42	42
<i>of which</i>									
Dublin City	655	48	38	6	300	27	76	4	13
Dún Laoghaire-Rathdown	195	15	16	2	100	6	27	2	6
Fingal	1,333	96	86	42	625	104	149	19	9
South Dublin	1,121	64	60	20	647	35	129	17	14
Kildare	947	128	66	94	330	127	114	12	12
Kilkenny	425	107	28	12	176	13	28	9	–
Laoighis	535	92	54	26	202	22	49	8	5
Longford	168	43	14	6	45	13	20	–	–
Louth	366	48	28	28	125	22	54	13	3
Meath	805	115	98	40	286	82	71	9	6
Offaly	607	124	60	28	230	24	49	4	3
Westmeath	560	53	30	14	255	33	79	7	8
Wexford	1,397	215	120	104	520	143	167	9	4
Wicklow	1,000	175	96	66	310	93	94	21	3
Munster	5,124	1,121	336	218	1,978	361	415	113	31
Clare	613	104	40	20	256	65	76	10	4
Cork	1,720	407	118	68	630	108	149	43	9
<i>of which</i>									
Cork City	422	23	14	–	245	4	27	2	6
Cork County	1,298	384	104	68	385	104	122	41	3
Kerry	839	268	66	58	244	57	66	12	–
Limerick	860	105	36	32	449	43	54	13	3
<i>of which</i>									
Limerick City	162	14	8	–	75	5	7	4	–
Limerick County	698	91	28	32	374	38	47	9	3
Tipperary North	406	102	28	12	135	42	22	8	3
Tipperary South	398	57	30	18	171	27	25	16	12
Waterford	288	78	18	10	93	19	23	11	–
<i>of which</i>									
Waterford City	31	4	6	–	18	–	3	–	–
Waterford County	257	74	12	10	75	19	20	11	–
Connacht	3,067	574	170	102	1,335	230	184	51	20
Galway	1,580	250	90	58	687	128	117	23	16
<i>of which</i>									
Galway City	146	10	6	2	92	–	14	–	–
Galway County	1,434	240	84	56	595	128	103	23	16
Leitrim	191	69	6	–	73	16	15	2	–
Mayo	592	132	28	10	266	38	24	14	–
Roscommon	382	58	24	14	186	30	14	6	4
Sligo	322	65	22	20	123	18	14	6	–
Ulster (part of)	1,900	478	200	80	628	106	229	9	12
Cavan	338	110	28	16	89	13	31	–	3
Donegal	1,210	285	120	54	402	78	177	2	9
Monaghan	352	83	52	10	137	15	21	7	–
State	20,574	3,551	1,520	904	8,231	1,495	1,957	309	155



## each Province, County and City classified by composition

Composition of household									
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Two family units with or without other persons	Three or more family units with or without other persons	Non-family households containing related persons	Non-family households containing no related persons	Province, County or City
36	481	40	187	76	90	–	203	229	Leinster
3	4	–	3	7	13	–	10	14	Carlow
9	212	4	72	27	47	–	70	61	Dublin
–	60	4	19	–	23	–	27	10	<i>of which</i> Dublin City
–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	7	Dún Laoghaire-Rathdown
9	103	–	26	7	–	–	23	35	Fingal
–	49	–	27	6	24	–	20	9	South Dublin
–	12	16	3	3	–	–	4	26	Kildare
3	11	–	6	–	7	–	13	12	Kilkenny
–	40	6	12	4	–	–	10	5	Laoighis
–	13	–	8	–	–	–	–	6	Longford
–	15	–	9	–	–	–	4	17	Louth
6	22	5	–	8	23	–	12	22	Meath
4	28	5	20	5	–	–	13	10	Offaly
4	39	–	12	–	–	–	13	13	Westmeath
–	25	–	15	19	–	–	33	23	Wexford
7	60	4	27	3	–	–	21	20	Wicklow
25	218	4	65	21	16	–	131	71	Munster
7	8	–	8	9	–	–	–	6	Clare
3	94	–	12	4	5	–	47	23	Cork
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	<i>of which</i>
3	80	–	–	–	5	–	8	5	Cork City
–	14	–	12	4	–	–	39	18	Cork County
6	10	–	6	–	4	–	34	8	Kerry
–	76	4	3	8	–	–	32	2	Limerick
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	<i>of which</i>
–	28	–	–	5	–	–	16	–	Limerick City
–	48	4	3	3	–	–	16	2	Limerick County
–	15	–	13	–	7	–	7	12	Tipperary North
6	–	–	12	–	–	–	6	18	Tipperary South
3	15	–	11	–	–	–	5	2	Waterford
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	<i>of which</i>
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Waterford City
3	15	–	11	–	–	–	5	2	Waterford County
–	162	5	37	39	29	–	112	17	Connacht
–	113	–	26	15	12	–	37	8	Galway
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	<i>of which</i>
–	15	–	–	–	5	–	2	–	Galway City
–	98	–	26	15	7	–	35	8	Galway County
–	–	–	–	4	–	–	4	2	Leitrim
–	21	–	4	20	–	–	28	7	Mayo
–	15	5	–	–	–	–	26	–	Roscommon
–	13	–	7	–	17	–	17	–	Sligo
3	44	–	27	–	–	–	43	41	Ulster (part of)
–	32	–	–	–	–	–	4	12	Cavan
–	5	–	27	–	–	–	32	19	Donegal
3	7	–	–	–	–	–	7	10	Monaghan
64	905	49	316	136	135	–	489	358	State



# **Tables**

## Part IV

### Family Units

**Table 33 Persons in private households, distinguishing family and non-family households, classified by position in family unit and by age, sex and marital status**

Category of Population		Age group and sex							
		Total		0-4 years		5-9 years		10-14 years	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
A. Persons in private households (A=B+I)	Total	1,888,176	1,903,140	139,931	133,679	135,043	127,507	145,053	138,919
	Single	1,088,060	983,217	139,931	133,679	135,043	127,507	145,053	138,919
	Married	712,452	711,512	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Separated*	53,345	73,524	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Widowed	34,319	134,887	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Persons in family households (B=C+H)	Total	1,631,360	1,636,354	138,630	132,372	133,871	126,338	143,709	137,598
	Single	889,639	816,061	138,630	132,372	133,871	126,338	143,709	137,598
	Married	699,455	702,841	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Separated*	26,237	55,595	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Widowed	16,029	61,857	-	-	-	-	-	-
C. Members of family units (C=D+E+F+G)	Total	1,582,759	1,583,125	128,146	122,589	129,342	122,135	140,610	134,462
	Single	851,210	781,249	128,146	122,589	129,342	122,135	140,610	134,462
	Married	697,059	700,537	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Separated*	21,782	53,021	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Widowed	12,708	48,318	-	-	-	-	-	-
D. Persons enumerated as husbands and wives (or couples)	Total	770,601	770,601	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Single	60,881	63,995	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Married	694,377	694,218	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Separated*	14,692	11,413	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Widowed	651	975	-	-	-	-	-	-
E. Persons enumerated as lone parents	Total	23,499	130,364	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Single	1,670	35,094	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Married	2,682	6,319	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Separated*	7,090	41,608	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Widowed	12,057	47,343	-	-	-	-	-	-
F. Children (of any age) enumerated with both parents	Total	637,317	559,922	110,791	105,986	110,011	103,938	118,697	113,485
	Single	637,317	559,922	110,791	105,986	110,011	103,938	118,697	113,485
G. Children (of any age) enumerated with a lone parent	Total	151,342	122,238	17,355	16,603	19,331	18,197	21,913	20,977
	Single	151,342	122,238	17,355	16,603	19,331	18,197	21,913	20,977
H. Other persons in family households	Total	48,601	53,229	10,484	9,783	4,529	4,203	3,099	3,136
	Single	38,429	34,812	10,484	9,783	4,529	4,203	3,099	3,136
	Married	2,396	2,304	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Separated*	4,455	2,574	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Widowed	3,321	13,539	-	-	-	-	-	-
I. Persons in non-family households (I=J+K)	Total	256,816	266,786	1,301	1,307	1,172	1,169	1,344	1,321
	Single	198,421	167,156	1,301	1,307	1,172	1,169	1,344	1,321
	Married	12,997	8,671	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Separated*	27,108	17,929	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Widowed	18,290	73,030	-	-	-	-	-	-
J. One-person households	Total	132,755	144,818	89	97	32	18	38	36
	Single	89,714	61,092	89	97	32	18	38	36
	Married	6,094	4,854	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Separated*	20,488	13,684	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Widowed	16,459	65,188	-	-	-	-	-	-
K. Members of multi-person households	Total	124,061	121,968	1,212	1,210	1,140	1,151	1,306	1,285
	Single	108,707	106,064	1,212	1,210	1,140	1,151	1,306	1,285
	Married	6,903	3,817	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Separated*	6,620	4,245	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Widowed	1,831	7,842	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* Including divorced.

**Table 33 (contd.) Persons in private households, distinguishing family and non-family households, classified by position in family unit and by age, sex and marital status**

Category of Population		Age group and sex							
		15-19 years		20-24 years		25-29 years		30-34 years	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
A. Persons in private households (A=B+I)	Total	158,167	150,564	161,025	156,329	149,790	151,139	146,174	147,487
	Single	158,001	150,147	158,499	150,254	124,700	110,685	71,732	57,422
	Married	154	396	2,389	5,671	24,236	38,326	70,725	82,650
	Separated*	12	17	119	349	812	1,986	3,594	6,859
	Widowed	0	4	18	55	42	142	123	556
B. Persons in family households (B=C+H)	Total	151,812	142,643	129,322	121,111	111,786	118,178	119,398	127,253
	Single	151,673	142,253	127,130	115,340	88,516	78,974	48,572	39,336
	Married	133	378	2,116	5,464	22,790	37,488	68,686	81,629
	Separated*	6	11	72	282	452	1,628	2,068	5,883
	Widowed	-	1	4	25	28	88	72	405
C. Members of family units (C=D+E+F+G)	Total	148,880	139,402	123,999	115,346	106,816	113,878	115,976	124,790
	Single	148,772	139,057	122,007	109,903	84,265	75,399	46,444	37,779
	Married	107	341	1,958	5,225	22,310	37,024	68,170	81,220
	Separated*	1	4	31	205	224	1,387	1,314	5,430
	Widowed	-	-	3	13	17	68	48	361
D. Persons enumerated as husbands and wives (or couples)	Total	461	1,442	10,038	19,796	45,172	61,963	85,784	95,260
	Single	353	1,112	8,070	14,602	22,710	24,924	16,624	13,108
	Married	107	328	1,939	5,136	22,250	36,616	68,020	80,537
	Separated*	1	2	28	54	201	414	1,127	1,561
	Widowed	-	-	1	4	11	9	13	54
E. Persons enumerated as lone parents	Total	8	642	147	7,014	409	11,147	707	12,682
	Single	8	627	123	6,765	320	9,707	335	7,823
	Married	-	13	19	89	60	408	150	683
	Separated*	-	2	3	151	23	973	187	3,869
	Widowed	-	-	2	9	6	59	35	307
F. Children (of any age) enumerated with both parents	Total	124,267	114,300	93,801	72,737	47,535	31,621	19,369	11,092
	Single	124,267	114,300	93,801	72,737	47,535	31,621	19,369	11,092
G. Children (of any age) enumerated with a lone parent	Total	24,144	23,018	20,013	15,799	13,700	9,147	10,116	5,756
	Single	24,144	23,018	20,013	15,799	13,700	9,147	10,116	5,756
H. Other persons in family households	Total	2,932	3,241	5,323	5,765	4,970	4,300	3,422	2,463
	Single	2,901	3,196	5,123	5,437	4,251	3,575	2,128	1,557
	Married	26	37	158	239	480	464	516	409
	Separated*	5	7	41	77	228	241	754	453
	Widowed	-	1	1	12	11	20	24	44
I. Persons in non-family households (I=J+K)	Total	6,355	7,921	31,703	35,218	38,004	32,961	26,776	20,234
	Single	6,328	7,894	31,369	34,914	36,184	31,711	23,160	18,086
	Married	21	18	273	207	1,446	838	2,039	1,021
	Separated*	6	6	47	67	360	358	1,526	976
	Widowed	-	3	14	30	14	54	51	151
J. One-person households	Total	866	886	4,515	3,794	9,139	5,793	11,644	7,488
	Single	862	876	4,446	3,707	8,712	5,436	10,188	6,527
	Married	3	6	46	47	275	189	540	369
	Separated*	1	1	16	20	142	138	884	476
	Widowed	-	3	7	20	10	30	32	116
K. Members of multi-person households	Total	5,489	7,035	27,188	31,424	28,865	27,168	15,132	12,746
	Single	5,466	7,018	26,923	31,207	27,472	26,275	12,972	11,559
	Married	18	12	227	160	1,171	649	1,499	652
	Separated*	5	5	31	47	218	220	642	500
	Widowed	-	-	7	10	4	24	19	35

\* Including divorced.

**Table 33 (contd.) Persons in private households, distinguishing family and non-family households, classified by position in family unit and by age, sex and marital status**

Category of Population		Age group and sex							
		35-39 years		40-44 years		45-49 years		50-54 years	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
A. Persons in private households (A=B+I)	Total	139,734	142,783	131,492	134,077	122,065	122,472	113,636	111,793
	Single	38,211	29,749	24,685	18,653	18,997	13,576	16,642	10,259
	Married	94,168	100,513	97,228	99,734	92,459	92,715	86,373	85,448
	Separated*	7,003	11,481	8,970	13,812	9,525	13,069	8,742	10,901
	Widowed	352	1,040	609	1,878	1,084	3,112	1,879	5,185
B. Persons in family households (B=C+H)	Total	121,073	129,988	114,812	123,231	105,589	111,445	96,103	99,985
	Single	24,228	19,111	13,459	10,548	8,212	6,084	5,095	3,461
	Married	92,538	99,815	95,837	99,056	91,395	92,092	85,289	84,771
	Separated*	4,058	10,215	5,067	12,047	5,110	10,744	4,321	7,847
	Widowed	249	847	449	1,580	872	2,525	1,398	3,906
C. Members of family units (C=D+E+F+G)	Total	118,741	128,606	113,130	122,252	104,252	110,633	94,920	99,220
	Single	23,200	18,389	12,810	10,080	7,633	5,740	4,511	3,148
	Married	92,184	99,567	95,628	98,887	91,240	91,952	85,164	84,656
	Separated*	3,134	9,842	4,259	11,750	4,533	10,480	3,889	7,612
	Widowed	223	808	433	1,535	846	2,461	1,356	3,804
D. Persons enumerated as husbands and wives (or couples)	Total	101,418	106,606	101,350	103,014	95,197	94,510	88,036	85,949
	Single	6,927	5,314	2,986	2,430	1,437	1,267	800	666
	Married	91,987	98,766	95,336	97,973	90,837	91,041	84,761	83,836
	Separated*	2,461	2,438	2,988	2,481	2,833	2,077	2,370	1,309
	Widowed	43	88	40	130	90	125	105	138
E. Persons enumerated as lone parents	Total	1,322	13,627	2,155	14,201	3,016	13,108	3,279	11,486
	Single	272	4,702	199	2,613	157	1,458	106	697
	Married	197	801	292	914	403	911	403	820
	Separated*	673	7,404	1,271	9,269	1,700	8,403	1,519	6,303
	Widowed	180	720	393	1,405	756	2,336	1,251	3,666
F. Children (of any age) enumerated with both parents	Total	7,916	4,158	3,172	1,704	1,211	621	437	211
	Single	7,916	4,158	3,172	1,704	1,211	621	437	211
G. Children (of any age) enumerated with a lone parent	Total	8,085	4,215	6,453	3,333	4,828	2,394	3,168	1,574
	Single	8,085	4,215	6,453	3,333	4,828	2,394	3,168	1,574
H. Other persons in family households	Total	2,332	1,382	1,682	979	1,337	812	1,183	765
	Single	1,028	722	649	468	579	344	584	313
	Married	354	248	209	169	155	140	125	115
	Separated*	924	373	808	297	577	264	432	235
	Widowed	26	39	16	45	26	64	42	102
I. Persons in non-family households (I=J+K)	Total	18,661	12,795	16,680	10,846	16,476	11,027	17,533	11,808
	Single	13,983	10,638	11,226	8,105	10,785	7,492	11,547	6,798
	Married	1,630	698	1,391	678	1,064	623	1,084	677
	Separated*	2,945	1,266	3,903	1,765	4,415	2,325	4,421	3,054
	Widowed	103	193	160	298	212	587	481	1,279
J. One-person households	Total	10,858	7,146	10,846	7,131	11,322	7,668	12,588	8,436
	Single	8,333	5,979	7,457	5,411	7,376	5,179	8,068	4,540
	Married	564	284	563	280	529	301	629	413
	Separated*	1,894	739	2,719	1,211	3,257	1,747	3,495	2,443
	Widowed	67	144	107	229	160	441	396	1,040
K. Members of multi-person households	Total	7,803	5,649	5,834	3,715	5,154	3,359	4,945	3,372
	Single	5,650	4,659	3,769	2,694	3,409	2,313	3,479	2,258
	Married	1,066	414	828	398	535	322	455	264
	Separated*	1,051	527	1,184	554	1,158	578	926	611
	Widowed	36	49	53	69	52	146	85	239

\* Including divorced.

**Table 33 (contd.) Persons in private households, distinguishing family and non-family households, classified by position in family unit and by age, sex and marital status**

Category of Population		Age group and sex							
		55-59 years		60-64 years		65-69 years		70-74 years	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
A. Persons in private households (A=B+I)	Total	96,913	94,773	74,460	73,475	62,123	64,491	48,613	56,233
	Single	13,255	7,947	11,048	6,547	10,609	6,902	9,514	7,223
	Married	74,753	71,267	56,098	51,337	44,793	38,064	32,692	24,781
	Separated*	6,317	7,222	3,978	3,995	2,340	2,086	1,145	977
	Widowed	2,588	8,337	3,336	11,596	4,381	17,439	5,262	23,252
B. Persons in family households (B=C+H)	Total	80,884	81,606	59,649	59,308	47,563	46,204	35,043	33,615
	Single	2,620	1,678	1,278	822	842	526	673	512
	Married	73,842	70,504	55,260	50,643	44,227	37,488	32,137	24,177
	Separated*	2,692	4,059	1,321	1,707	649	674	265	270
	Widowed	1,730	5,365	1,790	6,136	1,845	7,516	1,968	8,656
C. Members of family units (C=D+E+F+G)	Total	79,933	80,783	58,750	58,310	46,604	44,769	33,990	31,331
	Single	2,095	1,400	781	587	330	247	136	153
	Married	73,764	70,406	55,196	50,559	44,173	37,429	32,101	24,122
	Separated*	2,426	3,879	1,130	1,525	524	555	214	208
	Widowed	1,648	5,098	1,643	5,639	1,577	6,538	1,539	6,848
D. Persons enumerated as husbands and wives (or couples)	Total	75,453	70,980	55,904	50,761	44,566	37,433	32,229	24,023
	Single	431	296	221	127	137	70	91	43
	Married	73,418	69,861	54,936	50,241	44,009	37,208	31,966	23,907
	Separated*	1,503	672	671	281	346	89	124	22
	Widowed	101	151	76	112	74	66	48	51
E. Persons enumerated as lone parents	Total	2,868	8,971	2,321	7,216	1,862	7,234	1,734	7,286
	Single	52	272	35	127	17	75	18	88
	Married	346	545	260	318	164	221	135	215
	Separated*	923	3,207	459	1,244	178	466	90	186
	Widowed	1,547	4,947	1,567	5,527	1,503	6,472	1,491	6,797
F. Children (of any age) enumerated with both parents	Total	97	60	12	9	1	-	-	-
	Single	97	60	12	9	1	-	-	-
G. Children (of any age) enumerated with a lone parent	Total	1,515	772	513	324	175	102	27	22
	Single	1,515	772	513	324	175	102	27	22
H. Other persons in family households	Total	951	823	899	998	959	1,435	1,053	2,284
	Single	525	278	497	235	512	279	537	359
	Married	78	98	64	84	54	59	36	55
	Separated*	266	180	191	182	125	119	51	62
	Widowed	82	267	147	497	268	978	429	1,808
I. Persons in non-family households (I=J+K)	Total	16,029	13,167	14,811	14,167	14,560	18,287	13,570	22,618
	Single	10,635	6,269	9,770	5,725	9,767	6,376	8,841	6,711
	Married	911	763	838	694	566	576	555	604
	Separated*	3,625	3,163	2,657	2,288	1,691	1,412	880	707
	Widowed	858	2,972	1,546	5,460	2,536	9,923	3,294	14,596
J. One-person households	Total	11,830	9,726	10,974	10,787	10,845	14,570	10,195	18,422
	Single	7,511	4,073	6,748	3,519	6,639	3,866	5,971	3,976
	Married	554	489	569	479	422	434	442	490
	Separated*	3,012	2,624	2,264	1,950	1,475	1,243	769	639
	Widowed	753	2,540	1,393	4,839	2,309	9,027	3,013	13,317
K. Members of multi-person households	Total	4,199	3,441	3,837	3,380	3,715	3,717	3,375	4,196
	Single	3,124	2,196	3,022	2,206	3,128	2,510	2,870	2,735
	Married	357	274	269	215	144	142	113	114
	Separated*	613	539	393	338	216	169	111	68
	Widowed	105	432	153	621	227	896	281	1,279

\* Including divorced.

**Table 33 (contd.) Persons in private households, distinguishing family and non-family households, classified by position in family unit and by age, sex and marital status**

Category of Population		Age group and sex					
		75-79 years		80-84 years		85 years and over	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
A. Persons in private households (A=B+I)	Total	34,323	46,861	19,607	30,402	10,027	20,156
	Single	6,724	6,540	3,728	4,402	1,688	2,806
	Married	21,254	13,734	10,797	5,269	4,333	1,607
	Separated*	508	500	203	202	77	68
	Widowed	5,837	26,087	4,879	20,529	3,929	15,675
B. Persons in family households (B=C+H)	Total	23,411	23,174	12,585	13,241	6,120	9,064
	Single	538	421	359	346	234	341
	Married	20,714	13,087	10,373	4,871	4,118	1,378
	Separated*	96	134	46	66	14	28
	Widowed	2,063	9,532	1,807	7,958	1,754	7,317
C. Members of family units (C=D+E+F+G)	Total	22,212	19,919	11,490	9,773	4,968	4,927
	Single	68	82	43	59	17	40
	Married	20,658	13,016	10,315	4,814	4,091	1,319
	Separated*	66	89	29	40	8	15
	Widowed	1,420	6,732	1,103	4,860	852	3,553
D. Persons enumerated as husbands and wives (or couples)	Total	20,674	12,874	10,279	4,733	4,040	1,257
	Single	50	24	36	8	8	4
	Married	20,562	12,827	10,225	4,700	4,024	1,241
	Separated*	30	7	8	6	1	-
	Widowed	32	16	10	19	7	12
E. Persons enumerated as lone parents	Total	1,532	7,040	1,211	5,040	928	3,670
	Single	12	53	7	51	9	36
	Married	96	189	90	114	67	78
	Separated*	36	82	21	34	7	15
	Widowed	1,388	6,716	1,093	4,841	845	3,541
F. Children (of any age) enumerated with both parents	Total	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Single	-	-	-	-	-	-
G. Children (of any age) enumerated with a lone parent	Total	6	5	-	-	-	-
	Single	6	5	-	-	-	-
H. Other persons in family households	Total	1,199	3,255	1,095	3,468	1,152	4,137
	Single	470	339	316	287	217	301
	Married	56	71	58	57	27	59
	Separated*	30	45	17	26	6	13
	Widowed	643	2,800	704	3,098	902	3,764
I. Persons in non-family households (I=J+K)	Total	10,912	23,687	7,022	17,161	3,907	11,092
	Single	6,186	6,119	3,369	4,056	1,454	2,465
	Married	540	647	424	398	215	229
	Separated*	412	366	157	136	63	40
	Widowed	3,774	16,555	3,072	12,571	2,175	8,358
J. One-person households	Total	8,360	19,573	5,497	14,320	3,117	8,927
	Single	4,078	3,684	2,212	2,593	954	1,575
	Married	434	550	348	338	176	185
	Separated*	368	304	138	118	54	31
	Widowed	3,480	15,035	2,799	11,271	1,933	7,136
K. Members of multi-person households	Total	2,552	4,114	1,525	2,841	790	2,165
	Single	2,108	2,435	1,157	1,463	500	890
	Married	106	97	76	60	39	44
	Separated*	44	62	19	18	9	9
	Widowed	294	1,520	273	1,300	242	1,222

\* Including divorced.



**Table 34 Family units in private households classified by family cycle (age of youngest child) and number of children**

Family Cycle	Total family units	Number of children in family unit								Number of children	
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7+		
		Number of family units									
Husband and wife without children	184,950	184,950	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cohabiting couple without children	47,907	47,907	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Husband and wife with children											
Age group of youngest child											
0- 4 years	144,691	-	38,513	51,446	33,494	14,216	4,350	1,592	1,080	338,572	
5- 9 "	85,679	-	10,087	31,791	25,812	12,120	3,814	1,297	758	232,236	
10-14 "	85,247	-	10,927	33,406	25,078	11,040	3,277	1,046	473	223,342	
15 years and over	192,418	-	87,416	65,685	28,161	8,605	1,891	477	183	351,364	
Total	508,035	-	146,943	182,328	112,545	45,981	13,332	4,412	2,494	1,145,514	
Cohabiting couple with children											
Age group of youngest child											
0- 4 years	18,676	-	10,160	5,378	2,007	725	247	98	61	32,128	
5- 9 "	5,308	-	2,598	1,611	676	277	93	32	21	9,768	
10-14 "	2,854	-	1,303	945	404	143	44	12	3	5,291	
15 years and over	2,871	-	1,671	864	240	69	20	6	1	4,538	
Total	29,709	-	15,732	8,798	3,327	1,214	404	148	86	51,725	
Lone mother with children											
Age group of youngest child											
0- 4 years	26,373	-	11,170	8,127	4,087	1,781	760	286	162	53,562	
5- 9 "	18,842	-	7,303	5,860	3,291	1,491	599	171	127	39,827	
10-14 "	17,049	-	5,736	5,964	3,295	1,383	444	145	82	36,804	
15 years and over	68,100	-	43,152	17,389	5,532	1,502	402	90	33	103,323	
Total	130,364	-	67,361	37,340	16,205	6,157	2,205	692	404	233,516	
Lone father with children											
Age group of youngest child											
0- 4 years	1,618	-	814	421	225	85	38	16	19	3,105	
5- 9 "	1,819	-	591	529	389	187	77	29	17	4,247	
10-14 "	2,924	-	861	977	634	306	95	27	24	6,764	
15 years and over	17,138	-	10,830	4,432	1,406	355	85	21	9	25,948	
Total	23,499	-	13,096	6,359	2,654	933	295	93	69	40,064	
Total family units	924,464	232,857	243,132	234,825	134,731	54,285	16,236	5,345	3,053	1,470,819	

**Table 35 Family units in private households classified by family cycle (age of oldest child) and number of children**

Family Cycle	Total family units	Number of children in family unit								Number of children
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7+	
		Number of family units								
Husband and wife without children	184,950	184,950	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cohabiting couple without children	47,907	47,907	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Husband and wife with children										
Age group of oldest child										
0- 4 years	64,754	-	38,513	23,208	2,858	167	8	-	-	94,211
5- 9 "	69,239	-	10,087	34,659	19,436	4,403	561	85	8	158,697
10-14 "	79,985	-	10,927	31,087	24,757	9,920	2,375	655	264	204,837
15 years and over	294,057	-	87,416	93,374	65,494	31,491	10,388	3,672	2,222	687,769
Total	508,035	-	146,943	182,328	112,545	45,981	13,332	4,412	2,494	1,145,514
Cohabiting couple with children										
Age group of oldest child										
0- 4 years	12,628	-	10,160	2,242	217	7	2	-	-	15,333
5- 9 "	6,742	-	2,598	2,904	960	232	37	11	-	12,465
10-14 "	4,599	-	1,303	1,774	972	343	131	49	27	10,289
15 years and over	5,740	-	1,671	1,878	1,178	632	234	88	59	13,638
Total	29,709	-	15,732	8,798	3,327	1,214	404	148	86	51,725
Lone mother with children										
Age group of oldest child										
0- 4 years	13,991	-	11,170	2,557	245	18	1	-	-	17,096
5- 9 "	15,571	-	7,303	5,835	1,892	444	82	13	2	26,927
10-14 "	16,775	-	5,736	6,071	3,254	1,184	378	117	35	35,228
15 years and over	84,027	-	43,152	22,877	10,814	4,511	1,744	562	367	154,265
Total	130,364	-	67,361	37,340	16,205	6,157	2,205	692	404	233,516
Lone father with children										
Age group of oldest child										
0- 4 years	988	-	814	154	20	-	-	-	-	1,182
5- 9 "	1,073	-	591	348	114	15	4	1	-	1,715
10-14 "	1,869	-	861	591	291	95	24	5	2	3,462
15 years and over	19,569	-	10,830	5,266	2,229	823	267	87	67	33,705
Total	23,499	-	13,096	6,359	2,654	933	295	93	69	40,064
Total family units	924,464	232,857	243,132	234,825	134,731	54,285	16,236	5,345	3,053	1,470,819

**Table 36 Family units with one child only in private households, classified by type of family unit and age group of child**

Type of Family Unit	Total	Age group of child				
		0-4 years	5-9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20 years and over
Husband and wife	146,943	38,513	10,087	10,927	20,692	66,724
Cohabiting couple	15,732	10,160	2,598	1,303	854	817
Lone mother	67,361	11,170	7,303	5,736	6,647	36,505
Lone father	13,096	814	591	861	1,797	9,033
<b>Total</b>	<b>243,132</b>	<b>60,657</b>	<b>20,579</b>	<b>18,827</b>	<b>29,990</b>	<b>113,079</b>

**Table 37 Family units with two or more children in private households, classified by type of family unit, age group of youngest child and age group of oldest child**

Type of Family Unit and Age Group of Youngest Child	Total	Age group of oldest child				
		0-4 years	5-9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20 years and over
<b>Husband and wife</b>						
Age group of youngest child						
0- 4 years	106,178	26,241	46,987	22,454	8,302	2,194
5- 9 "	75,592	–	12,165	35,076	20,691	7,660
10-14 "	74,320	–	–	11,528	37,724	25,068
15-19 "	62,020	–	–	–	12,832	49,188
20 years and over	42,982	–	–	–	–	42,982
<b>Total</b>	<b>361,092</b>	<b>26,241</b>	<b>59,152</b>	<b>69,058</b>	<b>79,549</b>	<b>127,092</b>
<b>Cohabiting couple</b>						
Age group of youngest child						
0- 4 years	8,516	2,468	3,549	1,688	682	129
5- 9 "	2,710	–	595	1,237	658	220
10-14 "	1,551	–	–	371	819	361
15-19 "	855	–	–	–	270	585
20 years and over	345	–	–	–	–	345
<b>Total</b>	<b>13,977</b>	<b>2,468</b>	<b>4,144</b>	<b>3,296</b>	<b>2,429</b>	<b>1,640</b>
<b>Lone mother</b>						
Age group of youngest child						
0- 4 years	15,203	2,821	6,259	3,891	1,699	533
5- 9 "	11,539	–	2,009	5,145	3,170	1,215
10-14 "	11,313	–	–	2,003	5,643	3,667
15-19 "	9,794	–	–	–	2,334	7,460
20 years and over	15,154	–	–	–	–	15,154
<b>Total</b>	<b>63,003</b>	<b>2,821</b>	<b>8,268</b>	<b>11,039</b>	<b>12,846</b>	<b>28,029</b>
<b>Lone father</b>						
Age group of youngest child						
0- 4 years	804	174	300	178	74	78
5- 9 "	1,228	–	182	525	345	176
10-14 "	2,063	–	–	305	1,044	714
15-19 "	2,526	–	–	–	591	1,935
20 years and over	3,782	–	–	–	–	3,782
<b>Total</b>	<b>10,403</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>1,008</b>	<b>2,054</b>	<b>6,685</b>

**Table 38 Family units in private households classified by type and size of household and by type and size of family unit**

Type and Size of Family Unit	Total family units	Number of persons in household									Total persons in family units
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+	
		Number of family units									
Family units in households containing one family unit of which	912,953	279,731	205,990	211,421	129,913	57,080	17,988	6,582	2,521	1,727	3,134,246
Husbands and wives (or couples) with											
no children	228,584	211,419	12,912	2,979	865	304	63	22	9	11	457,168
1 child	160,789	–	147,395	11,270	1,603	366	99	32	14	10	482,367
2 children	189,767	–	–	175,370	12,503	1,517	258	71	25	23	759,068
3 children	115,377	–	–	–	105,881	8,362	879	175	55	25	576,885
4 children	47,006	–	–	–	–	42,858	3,479	513	111	45	282,036
5 children	13,685	–	–	–	–	–	11,987	1,412	222	64	95,795
6+ children	7,111	–	–	–	–	–	–	3,830	1,870	1,411	61,268
Lone mother with											
1 child	65,435	57,499	6,406	1,075	306	108	24	13	–	4	130,870
2 children	36,787	–	32,530	3,493	560	160	29	6	7	2	110,361
3 children	16,051	–	–	13,977	1,642	336	73	15	4	4	64,204
4+ children	9,390	–	–	–	5,203	2,577	938	393	172	107	51,937
Lone father with											
1 child	12,728	10,813	1,504	278	100	20	8	2	1	2	25,456
2 children	6,241	–	5,243	805	147	40	3	2	–	1	18,723
3 children	2,621	–	–	2,174	358	67	14	7	1	–	10,484
4+ children	1,381	–	–	–	745	365	134	89	30	18	7,624
Family units in households containing two or more family units of which	11,511	–	–	2,718	3,018	3,004	1,479	738	315	239	31,638
Husbands and wives (or couples) with											
no children	4,273	–	–	1,802	1,013	868	344	153	54	39	8,546
1 child	1,886	–	–	–	1,050	504	194	91	34	13	5,658
2 children	1,359	–	–	–	–	925	256	109	43	26	5,436
3 children	495	–	–	–	–	–	348	86	42	19	2,475
4 children	189	–	–	–	–	–	–	133	34	22	1,134
5 children	51	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	39	12	357
6+ children	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	29	248
Lone mother with											
1 child	1,926	–	–	795	529	348	141	65	23	25	3,852
2 children	553	–	–	–	265	146	84	34	13	11	1,659
3 children	154	–	–	–	–	88	35	17	6	8	616
4+ children	68	–	–	–	–	–	21	21	11	15	381
Lone father with											
1 child	368	–	–	121	110	78	27	16	4	12	736
2 children	118	–	–	–	51	30	18	7	6	6	354
3 children	33	–	–	–	–	17	9	4	3	–	132
4+ children	9	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	3	2	54

**Table 39A Wives and lone mothers in family units in private households classified by age, number of children in family unit and age of youngest child**

Type of Family Unit	Total	Age of wife/lone mother										
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65 years and over
		Number of wives/lone mothers										
Wives in husband and wife type family unit having												
No children	232,857	989	12,023	32,974	26,892	13,211	9,671	11,216	17,677	24,922	26,440	56,842
One child aged												
0- 4 years	48,673	395	5,051	12,628	18,870	8,891	2,397	388	33	8	8	4
5-14 "	24,915	5	364	2,395	3,869	5,202	5,424	4,593	2,429	583	42	9
15 years and over	89,087	-	8	34	182	1,025	4,318	11,547	19,556	20,804	14,407	17,206
Two children where the youngest child is aged												
0- 4 years	56,824	47	1,825	8,799	21,640	18,422	5,317	669	69	24	9	3
5-14 "	67,753	-	36	867	6,152	18,158	22,691	13,895	4,974	896	61	23
15 years and over	66,549	-	2	6	36	1,146	6,759	15,204	18,543	13,652	6,492	4,709
Three children where the youngest child is aged												
0- 4 years	35,501	4	405	2,944	10,119	15,334	5,934	658	69	22	8	4
5-14 "	51,970	1	5	166	2,286	10,652	19,691	13,861	4,538	713	46	11
15 years and over	28,401	-	-	3	4	237	2,455	7,349	9,228	5,762	2,237	1,126
Four or more children where the youngest child is aged												
0- 4 years	22,369	1	75	1,109	4,407	9,288	6,204	1,115	121	32	14	3
5-14 "	34,450	-	2	38	802	4,999	11,491	11,461	4,789	818	41	9
15 years and over	11,252	-	-	-	1	41	662	2,554	3,923	2,744	956	371
Lone mothers having												
One child aged												
0- 4 years	11,170	575	4,446	3,039	1,788	905	314	82	12	5	2	2
5-14 "	13,039	1	539	2,824	3,301	2,583	1,912	1,215	533	112	12	7
15 years and over	43,152	-	-	5	157	985	2,092	3,537	4,579	4,560	4,425	22,812
Two children where the youngest child is aged												
0- 4 years	8,127	62	1,632	2,702	2,055	1,128	437	76	16	8	3	8
5-14 "	11,824	-	52	784	2,094	3,222	2,989	1,814	691	150	12	16
15 years and over	17,389	-	-	-	21	346	1,472	2,526	2,909	2,489	1,877	5,749
Three children where the youngest child is aged												
0- 4 years	4,087	3	289	1,136	1,255	912	383	74	18	8	4	5
5-14 "	6,586	1	2	147	781	1,629	2,105	1,312	478	106	15	10
15 years and over	5,532	-	-	-	1	78	459	946	1,206	946	607	1,289
Four or more children where the youngest child is aged												
0- 4 years	2,989	-	54	475	914	890	509	114	17	6	7	3
5-14 "	4,442	-	-	35	315	938	1,409	1,099	511	121	11	3
15 years and over	2,027	-	-	-	-	11	120	313	516	460	241	366

**Table 39B Husbands and lone fathers in family units in private households classified by age, number of children in family unit and age of youngest child**

Type of Family Unit	Total	Age of husband/lone father										
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65 years and over
		Number of husbands/lone fathers										
Husbands in husband and wife type family unit having												
No children	232,857	335	6,456	26,295	30,360	16,569	10,765	10,144	14,842	21,243	24,156	71,692
One child aged												
0- 4 years	48,673	105	2,435	9,177	18,859	12,021	4,167	1,257	437	149	48	18
5-14 "	24,915	1	204	1,658	3,172	4,797	5,284	4,560	3,075	1,479	469	216
15 years and over	89,087	1	3	33	159	683	2,651	8,312	16,101	19,693	15,547	25,904
Two children where the youngest child is aged												
0- 4 years	56,824	13	698	5,380	17,879	20,625	8,892	2,426	643	189	58	21
5-14 "	67,753	-	25	439	3,740	13,983	21,646	16,250	7,860	2,765	740	305
15 years and over	66,549	-	-	8	46	536	4,174	12,165	17,164	14,810	8,623	9,023
Three children where the youngest child is aged												
0- 4 years	35,501	4	155	1,549	7,204	14,538	8,807	2,488	560	150	33	13
5-14 "	51,970	1	7	81	1,168	7,123	16,874	15,895	7,571	2,459	587	204
15 years and over	28,401	-	-	2	6	101	1,334	5,465	8,628	6,608	3,380	2,877
Four or more children where the youngest child is aged												
0- 4 years	22,369	1	52	524	2,778	7,510	7,483	2,931	788	215	65	22
5-14 "	34,450	-	3	26	412	2,916	8,960	11,563	7,015	2,655	663	237
15 years and over	11,252	-	-	-	1	16	313	1,741	3,352	3,038	1,535	1,256
Lone fathers having												
One child aged												
0- 4 years	814	7	104	230	225	144	60	20	12	6	3	3
5-14 "	1,452	-	11	67	188	294	337	244	162	92	35	22
15 years and over	10,830	-	4	-	14	140	485	942	1,278	1,358	1,357	5,252
Two children where the youngest child is aged												
0- 4 years	421	1	21	79	102	94	65	29	14	6	1	9
5-14 "	1,506	-	2	14	87	290	362	388	223	98	24	18
15 years and over	4,432	-	-	-	2	34	234	573	809	737	577	1,466
Three children where the youngest child is aged												
0- 4 years	225	-	3	16	41	66	56	21	5	7	5	5
5-14 "	1,023	-	-	-	22	155	263	309	181	55	27	11
15 years and over	1,406	-	-	-	-	2	63	182	311	298	189	361
Four or more children where the youngest child is aged												
0- 4 years	158	-	2	3	18	35	43	31	15	3	6	2
5-14 "	762	-	-	-	8	67	172	230	165	81	23	16
15 years and over	470	-	-	-	-	1	15	47	104	127	74	102

**Table 40 Family units in private households comprising husbands and wives (or couples) with or without children, classified by age of husband, number of children (of any age) and age of wife in relation to husband's age**

Age of Husband and Number of Children	Total	Age of wife in relation to husband's age								
		10 or more years younger	5-9 years younger	2-4 years younger	1 year younger	Same	1 year older	2-4 years older	5-9 years older	10 or more years older
		Number of family units								
<b>Under 20 years with</b>										
No children	335	—	—	12	40	80	68	79	26	30
1 child	107	—	—	7	14	27	13	19	19	8
2 children	13	—	—	—	3	1	2	2	4	1
3 children	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2
4 children	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
5 children	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 or more children	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	461	—	—	19	57	108	84	102	50	41
<b>20-24 years with</b>										
No children	6,456	—	111	1,348	1,120	1,344	916	1,111	411	95
1 child	2,642	—	50	574	501	539	347	442	150	39
2 children	723	—	6	125	117	142	105	138	63	27
3 children	162	—	—	11	26	22	33	36	23	11
4 children	45	—	—	1	8	7	2	8	12	7
5 children	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	3
6 or more children	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—
Total	10,038	—	167	2,059	1,772	2,056	1,403	1,738	661	182
<b>25-29 years with</b>										
No children	26,295	35	1,961	7,152	4,560	4,583	3,118	3,572	1,104	210
1 child	10,868	24	923	2,979	1,693	1,778	1,169	1,604	598	100
2 children	5,827	3	291	1,454	935	996	748	930	396	74
3 children	1,632	1	70	353	230	282	218	317	127	34
4 children	408	—	10	73	55	64	56	83	52	15
5 children	100	—	3	17	12	21	8	23	14	2
6 or more children	42	—	—	5	2	6	6	10	8	5
Total	45,172	63	3,258	12,033	7,487	7,730	5,323	6,539	2,299	440
<b>30-34 years with</b>										
No children	30,360	525	5,308	10,333	4,268	3,659	2,294	2,728	946	299
1 child	22,190	317	2,759	6,625	3,393	3,245	2,213	2,639	833	166
2 children	21,665	102	1,724	5,863	3,639	3,617	2,613	2,980	990	137
3 children	8,378	27	501	2,138	1,373	1,485	1,086	1,263	451	54
4 children	2,377	2	129	607	385	395	304	402	134	19
5 children	567	1	31	136	97	91	76	90	37	8
6 or more children	247	—	5	69	34	48	28	43	18	2
Total	85,784	974	10,457	25,771	13,189	12,540	8,614	10,145	3,409	685
<b>35-39 years with</b>										
No children	16,569	1,293	4,490	4,547	1,591	1,320	974	1,348	700	306
1 child	17,501	746	3,750	5,430	2,163	1,812	1,232	1,592	630	146
2 children	35,144	510	4,279	11,311	5,633	5,230	3,252	3,758	1,035	136
3 children	21,762	189	2,040	6,506	3,855	3,709	2,348	2,519	524	72
4 children	7,661	56	696	2,233	1,333	1,302	866	941	214	20
5 children	1,893	16	160	547	316	335	213	250	49	7
6 or more children	888	5	85	272	152	144	100	92	33	5
Total	101,418	2,815	15,500	30,846	15,043	13,852	8,985	10,500	3,185	692
<b>40-44 years with</b>										
No children	10,765	1,349	2,404	2,508	943	884	654	1,088	636	299
1 child	12,102	920	2,495	3,198	1,488	1,313	891	1,187	514	96
2 children	34,712	1,052	5,589	11,304	5,167	4,589	2,912	3,142	866	91
3 children	27,015	509	3,753	9,360	4,315	3,860	2,334	2,329	497	58
4 children	11,869	191	1,622	4,146	1,955	1,715	1,038	998	190	14
5 children	3,272	41	443	1,185	528	439	277	297	58	4
6 or more children	1,615	28	248	556	258	219	139	135	30	2
Total	101,350	4,090	16,554	32,257	14,654	13,019	8,245	9,176	2,791	564

**Table 40 (contd.) Family units in private households comprising husbands and wives (or couples) with or without children, classified by age of husband, number of children (of any age) and age of wife in relation to husband's age**

Age of Husband and Number of Children	Total	Age of wife in relation to husband's age								
		10 or more years younger	5-9 years younger	2-4 years younger	1 year younger	Same	1 year older	2-4 years older	5-9 years older	10 or more years older
		Number of family units								
<b>45-49 years with</b>										
No children	10,144	1,218	1,735	2,388	1,032	958	743	1,167	663	240
1 child	14,129	832	2,014	4,119	1,918	1,866	1,257	1,517	511	95
2 children	30,841	1,262	5,452	10,123	4,425	3,828	2,366	2,623	692	70
3 children	23,848	824	4,290	8,337	3,440	2,989	1,805	1,762	366	35
4 children	10,979	339	2,020	3,962	1,578	1,327	815	787	145	6
5 children	3,465	121	687	1,204	502	400	235	272	39	5
6 or more children	1,791	95	383	613	225	222	118	113	21	1
Total	95,197	4,691	16,581	30,746	13,120	11,590	7,339	8,241	2,437	452
<b>50-54 years with</b>										
No children	14,842	1,233	2,170	3,859	1,850	1,827	1,260	1,698	676	269
1 child	19,613	909	2,781	6,197	2,882	2,579	1,706	1,923	556	80
2 children	25,667	1,413	5,011	8,605	3,464	2,872	1,787	2,043	431	41
3 children	16,759	965	3,652	5,823	2,129	1,708	1,068	1,164	238	12
4 children	7,426	443	1,754	2,602	911	731	426	470	84	5
5 children	2,394	161	589	816	286	254	132	132	23	1
6 or more children	1,335	115	354	449	153	119	61	71	11	2
Total	88,036	5,239	16,311	28,351	11,675	10,090	6,440	7,501	2,019	410
<b>55-59 years with</b>										
No children	21,243	1,161	3,084	6,494	2,945	2,563	1,727	2,183	879	207
1 child	21,321	987	3,745	7,311	3,000	2,420	1,595	1,735	481	47
2 children	17,764	1,261	4,166	6,029	2,114	1,732	1,071	1,134	239	18
3 children	9,217	922	2,517	3,069	956	771	438	449	89	6
4 children	3,868	403	1,176	1,271	383	270	161	178	24	2
5 children	1,262	192	377	392	122	79	51	38	10	1
6 or more children	778	135	275	217	56	46	27	20	2	—
Total	75,453	5,061	15,340	24,783	9,576	7,881	5,070	5,737	1,724	281
<b>60-64 years with</b>										
No children	24,156	1,306	4,634	7,555	2,862	2,532	1,808	2,374	887	198
1 child	16,064	1,097	4,037	5,205	1,749	1,421	1,000	1,195	322	38
2 children	9,421	1,149	2,823	2,907	845	689	413	467	118	10
3 children	4,000	616	1,450	1,113	281	228	159	127	26	—
4 children	1,505	304	593	352	107	71	41	31	6	—
5 children	486	130	195	101	28	10	11	10	1	—
6 or more children	272	98	89	50	10	8	9	8	—	—
Total	55,904	4,700	13,821	17,283	5,882	4,959	3,441	4,212	1,360	246
<b>65 years and over with</b>										
No children	71,692	9,140	19,206	19,517	6,519	5,797	3,912	5,447	1,878	276
1 child	26,138	4,739	8,177	6,674	1,914	1,679	1,056	1,451	418	30
2 children	9,349	2,541	3,128	2,041	506	447	275	326	75	10
3 children	3,094	1,156	1,006	531	123	114	67	78	18	1
4 children	1,056	479	329	142	42	28	17	18	1	—
5 children	290	136	101	37	4	8	2	2	—	—
6 or more children	169	93	49	17	7	2	1	—	—	—
Total	111,788	18,284	31,996	28,959	9,115	8,075	5,330	7,322	2,390	317
<b>Total with</b>										
No children	232,857	17,260	45,103	65,713	27,730	25,547	17,474	22,795	8,806	2,429
1 child	162,675	10,571	30,731	48,319	20,715	18,679	12,479	15,304	5,032	845
2 children	191,126	9,293	32,469	59,762	26,848	24,143	15,544	17,543	4,909	615
3 children	115,872	5,209	19,279	37,241	16,728	15,168	9,557	10,045	2,360	285
4 children	47,195	2,217	8,329	15,389	6,757	5,910	3,726	3,917	862	88
5 children	13,736	798	2,586	4,435	1,895	1,638	1,005	1,116	232	31
6 or more children	7,140	569	1,488	2,248	897	815	489	493	124	17
Total	770,601	45,917	139,985	233,107	101,570	91,900	60,274	71,213	22,325	4,310



**Table 41 Family units in private households in each town with a population of 1,500 or more classified by type of family unit**

Town	Total family units	Type of family unit			
		Husband and wife (or couple) without children	Husband and wife (or couple) with children	Lone mother with children	Lone father with children
Greater Dublin Area	227,725	61,308	122,199	38,218	6,000
Other Cities	85,422	21,940	46,819	14,486	2,177
Cork City	42,528	10,278	24,340	6,808	1,102
Limerick City	19,258	5,217	10,075	3,456	510
Galway City	12,408	3,448	6,446	2,220	294
Waterford City	11,228	2,997	5,958	2,002	271
Towns 10,000 population and over	119,130	30,857	67,307	18,273	2,693
Dundalk	7,959	1,832	4,359	1,551	217
Drogheda	7,936	2,214	4,251	1,272	199
Bray	7,632	1,804	4,404	1,272	152
Swords	6,658	1,576	4,194	779	109
Ennis	5,106	1,433	2,758	798	117
Tralee	5,009	1,300	2,604	970	135
Kilkenny	4,760	1,314	2,565	771	110
Sligo	4,160	1,174	2,081	805	100
Navan (An Uaimh)	5,039	1,548	2,753	636	102
Carlow	4,467	1,184	2,331	844	108
Naas	4,534	1,188	2,766	499	81
Wexford	4,401	1,307	2,186	794	114
Clonmel	4,119	1,067	2,216	726	110
Droichead Nua	4,324	1,102	2,459	684	79
Celbridge	4,014	935	2,622	390	67
Athlone	3,678	1,072	1,838	654	114
Mullingar	3,689	997	2,021	579	92
Letterkenny	3,355	844	1,813	624	74
Leixlip	3,728	702	2,507	435	84
Malahide	3,540	843	2,342	287	68
Killarney	2,325	676	1,255	329	65
Portlaoighise	2,810	738	1,566	440	66
Greystones	3,046	684	1,915	391	56
Castlebar	2,474	715	1,334	377	48
Carrigaline	2,984	719	1,889	331	45
Tullamore	2,601	698	1,408	426	69
Balbriggan	2,712	646	1,607	387	72
Maynooth	2,070	545	1,263	222	40
Towns 5,000 - 9,999 population	57,718	14,860	31,993	9,407	1,458
Arklow	2,613	677	1,394	460	82
Cobh	2,522	659	1,413	381	69
Ballina	2,232	587	1,175	405	65
Wicklow	2,433	628	1,390	360	55
Skerries	2,384	618	1,406	314	46
Enniscorthy	2,217	577	1,146	435	59
Mallow	2,310	630	1,185	427	68
Shannon	2,192	588	1,198	345	61
Portmarnock	2,095	322	1,543	188	42
Tramore	2,163	603	1,167	342	51
Midleton	2,027	592	1,080	302	53
Longford	1,798	491	858	398	51
Dungarvan	1,729	460	941	279	49
Thurles	1,808	499	918	339	52
Rush	1,720	418	1,083	185	34
Youghal	1,638	446	878	271	43
New Ross	1,630	421	871	290	48
Nenagh	1,542	425	807	275	35

**Table 41 (contd.) Family units in private households in each town with a population of 1,500 or more classified by type of family unit**

Town	Total family units	Type of family unit			
		Husband and wife (or couple) without children	Husband and wife (or couple) with children	Lone mother with children	Lone father with children
Towns 5,000 - 9,999 population(contd.)					
Ashbourne	1,602	402	1,011	158	31
Ballinasloe	1,340	396	715	195	34
Cavan	1,353	376	699	253	25
Athy	1,552	381	805	318	48
Tuam	1,440	401	740	263	36
Monaghan	1,369	345	714	268	42
Trim	1,447	341	881	191	34
Kildare	1,384	359	740	251	34
Westport	1,104	341	550	193	20
Laytown-Bettystown-Mornington	1,483	428	833	188	34
Carrick-on-Suir	1,385	299	763	284	39
Dunboyne	1,311	208	951	135	17
Gorey	1,344	375	706	230	33
Buncrana	1,272	267	751	222	32
Bandon	1,279	300	681	262	36
Towns 3,000 - 4,999 population	24,247	6,339	13,786	3,581	541
Tipperary	1,178	291	579	264	44
Fermoy	1,200	294	665	208	33
Passage West	1,191	315	698	153	25
Roscrea	1,110	269	639	178	24
Edenderry	1,141	275	691	149	26
Roscommon	966	254	565	130	17
Birr	1,075	293	591	170	21
Ceannanus Mór	1,131	272	651	179	29
Clane	1,192	336	698	139	19
Newcastle West	949	265	508	153	23
Loughrea	924	239	473	186	26
Portarlington	1,037	311	570	133	23
Listowel	987	282	504	173	28
Ardee	934	205	564	146	19
Donabate	1,042	304	649	77	12
Carrickmacross	910	262	471	155	22
Ratoath	969	208	704	49	8
Clonakilty	769	198	425	128	18
Ballybofey-Stranorlar	827	219	432	157	19
Kinsale	843	290	396	141	16
Mountmellick	811	209	459	120	23
Mitchelstown	811	210	451	123	27
Bantry	690	192	341	139	18
Dunshaughlin	758	153	547	49	9
Tower	802	193	515	82	12
Towns 1,500 - 2,999 population	27,278	7,041	15,315	4,210	712
Macroom	703	160	372	154	17
Castleblayney	647	154	335	139	19
Sallins	813	262	483	54	14
Kilcoole	728	131	462	115	20
Cahir	658	200	335	107	16
Cashel	629	170	313	131	15
Kilcock	701	155	446	83	17
Muinebeag	686	154	401	109	22
Ballyshannon	664	174	352	126	12
Clara	689	177	391	104	17
Kilrush	613	176	318	101	18
Rathluirc (or Charleville)	639	168	359	97	15

**Table 41 (contd.) Family units in private households in each town with a population of 1,500 or more classified by type of family unit**

Town	Total family units	Type of family unit			
		Husband and wife (or couple) without children	Husband and wife (or couple) with children	Lone mother with children	Lone father with children
Towns 1,500 - 2,999 population (contd.)					
Monasterevan	637	164	353	103	17
Newtownmountkennedy	652	161	381	96	14
Blessington	661	167	411	72	11
Rathcoole	632	115	408	85	24
Lusk	626	130	405	76	15
Donegal	527	156	290	70	11
Tullow	605	151	317	110	27
Templemore	520	147	280	76	17
Kill	592	141	388	51	12
Carrick-on-Shannon	486	164	242	68	12
Boyle	516	166	262	74	14
Duleek	590	139	347	85	19
Castleisland	518	130	280	93	15
Athenry	552	159	282	95	16
Blarney	533	122	338	59	14
Kinsealy-Drinan	537	107	351	70	9
Claremorris	488	137	245	92	14
Skibbereen	471	144	221	99	7
Clones	467	117	240	93	17
Enniskerry	465	86	310	54	15
Kenmare	315	97	161	47	10
Bundoran	423	110	201	103	9
Dingle	310	81	161	64	4
Rathangan	468	110	268	82	8
Castlerea	418	125	207	79	7
Gort	400	106	223	61	10
Dunmore East	325	105	161	52	7
Cootehill	425	109	233	69	14
Portrane	326	78	193	43	12
Oranmore	393	94	264	28	7
Abbeyfeale	406	118	211	65	12
Carndonagh	382	93	217	65	7
Bailieborough	399	102	215	71	11
Kanturk	393	113	206	63	11
Ballinrobe	403	132	206	51	14
Thomastown	349	94	192	52	11
Banagher	358	88	207	51	12
Athboy	393	107	217	59	10
Dunmanway	363	91	197	61	14
Prosperous	413	113	250	40	10
Moate	371	91	207	63	10
Aggregate Town Area	541,520	142,345	297,419	88,175	13,581
Towns 1,000 - 1,499 population	19,108	4,955	10,582	3,075	496
Total Towns 500 - 999 population	25,371	6,314	14,423	3,936	698
Towns under 500 population but with at least 50 inhabited houses	23,954	5,655	13,838	3,770	691
Remainder of country	314,511	73,588	201,482	31,408	8,033
Aggregate Rural Area	382,944	90,512	240,325	42,189	9,918
State	924,464	232,857	537,744	130,364	23,499



# **Appendices**

## Appendix 2

### Definitions

#### Aggregate Town and Aggregate Rural Areas

The population in the Aggregate Town Area is defined as those persons living in population clusters of 1,500 or more inhabitants. For this purpose a town with a legally defined boundary is classified on the basis of its total population including any suburbs or environs.

The population residing in all areas outside clusters of 1,500 or more inhabitants is classified as belonging to the Aggregate Rural Area. The Aggregate Rural Area is a statistical concept and is not related to the former Rural District administrative unit.

#### Private Household

A *private household* comprises either one person living alone or a group of people (not necessarily related) living at the same address with common housekeeping arrangements - that is, sharing at least one meal a day or sharing a living room or sitting room.

A *permanent private household* is a private household occupying a permanent dwelling such as a dwelling house, flat or bedsitter.

A *temporary private household* is a private household occupying a caravan, mobile home or other temporary dwelling and includes travelling people and homeless persons living rough on census night.

The details in Part 1 relate to all private households while the information in Part 2 refers to *private households in permanent housing units* and excludes households occupying caravans or other temporary dwellings (covered separately in Part 3). Cases where the type of accommodation was not stated are included in Part 2 with the *private households in permanent housing units*.

#### Non-private Household (Communal Establishment)

A *non-private household* is a group of persons enumerated in a boarding house, hotel, guest house, hostel, barrack, hospital, nursing home, boarding school, religious institution, welfare institution, prison or ship, etc. A non-private household may include usual residents and visitors. However, proprietors and managers of hotels, principals of boarding schools, persons in charge of various other types of institutions and members of staff who, with their families, occupy separate living accommodation on the premises are classified as private households.

#### Size of Household

The number of persons in a household consists of the total number of persons usually resident there on the night of Sunday, 28 April 2002, including those absent from the household for less than three months. Visitors present in the household on census night are excluded.

In previous censuses the number of persons in the household consisted of those who were enumerated there on census night. Usual residents who were temporarily absent at the time of the census were therefore excluded while visitors present in the household on census night were included. The revised definition used in the 2002 census affects the 1996/2002 comparison of average household size in table 19. However, the differences classified by county and by urban and rural area are insignificant.

## Appendix 2 (contd.)

### Family Units

A family unit or *nucleus* is defined as:

- (1) a husband and wife or a cohabiting couple; or
- (2) a husband and wife or a cohabiting couple together with one or more usually resident never-married children (of any age); or
- (3) one parent together with one or more usually resident never-married children (of any age).

Family members have to be usual residents of the relevant household.

The identification of family units is based on the information returned on the census questionnaire, particularly the details provided on the relationship to Person 1. In general, the information is sufficient to enable family units to be properly classified.

However, there may be a limited number of cases where an unmarried parent with one or more children lives with his/her parents and the information given on the relationship to Person 1 does not clearly identify the parent/child relationships. In such cases, the unmarried parent and children are subsumed in another family unit. As a result of this the number of family units identified as consisting of unmarried parents with children is probably understated to some degree.

In Tables 39 and 40 the terms *husband* and *wife* include male and female cohabiting partners, respectively.

### Reference Person

The term "Reference Person" is used in place of "Head of Household", which was used in the 1996 and previous censuses. The reference person in each private household is the first usual resident in the household. This is the person with the lowest Person Number. Where there were no usual residents present in the household on census night, the first absent person was used as the reference person.

## Appendix 3

### Census 2002 Publication Schedule

Description	Publication date
Preliminary Report	24 July 2002
Principal Demographic Results	19 June 2003
Volume 1 – Population Classified by Area	3 July 2003
Volume 2 – Ages and Marital Status	31 July 2003
Volume 3 – Household Composition and Family Units	28 August 2003
Principal Socio-economic Results	25 September 2003
Volume 4 – Usual Residence, Migration, Birthplaces and Nationalities	23 October 2003
Volume 5 – Principal Economic Status and Industries	13 November 2003
Volume 6 – Occupations	4 December 2003
Volume 7 – Education and Qualifications	15 January 2004
Volume 8 – Irish Traveller Community	29 January 2004
Volume 9 – Travel to Work, School and College	19 February 2004
Volume 10 – Disability and Carers	11 March 2004
Volume 11 – Irish Language	25 March 2004
Volume 12 – Religion	8 April 2004
Volume 13 – Housing	22 April 2004